MILFORD TOWN LIBRARY.
No. 632
Letter K
TWO WEEKS.
Fine 2 cts. for each
day after.
INSTITUTED AUG. 30, 1858.

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE

Receipts and Expenditures

OF THE

TOWN OF MILFORD

CONTAINING REPORTS OF THE

Selectmen
Highway Surveyor
Treasurer
Tax Collector
Assessors
Town Accountant
Town Library Trustees
Fire Engineers
Sewer Commissioners
Board of Public Welfare
Town's W.P.A. Agent
Park Commissioners
Board of Health
Chief of Police
Inspector of Wires
Inspector of Animals
Sealer of Weights and Measures
Dog Officer
Town Solicitor
Trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery
School Committee
Superintendent of Schools
Town Clerk

FOR THE

Year Ending December 31, 1938

THE CHARLESCRAFT PRESS
MILFORD, MASS.
1939

TOWN OF MILFORD

Incorporated 1780.

Population 1935 State Census, 15,008.

In Seventh Councillor District.
Councillor, George E. Nelson, Worcester.

In Fourth Congressional District.
Congressman, Pehr G. Holmes, Worcester.

In Fourth Worcester Senatorial District.
Senator Wilfred P. Buzinet, Webster.

In Eighth Worcester Representative District.
Representatives:
Nathan Rosenfeld, Milford.
Christopher J. Tyrrell, Westborough.

Number Registered Voters, Dec. 31, 1938.

Precinct 1	1436
Precinct 2	1574
Precinct 3	1385
Precinct 4	1415
Precinct 5	1551
Total	7361

TOWN OFFICERS

SELECTMEN

John H. Gardell, *Chairman* William J. Hayes
Lyndhurst A. MacGregor

TOWN CLERK (Clerk of Selectmen)

Dennis J. Sullivan (Deceased March 17, 1938)
Catherine L. Coyne (Elected to fill unexpired term)

TOWN TREASURER

Benjamin J. Clancey

TAX COLLECTOR

William J. Read

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Edward C. Beaulac

ASSESSORS

William F. Clancy, Term expires 1939
Frederick A. Nealon, Term expires 1940
John F. Maher, Term expires 1941

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Charles A. Rizoli, Chairman, Term expires 1940
James L. Ahearn, Term expires 1939
Michael J. Curley, Term expires 1941

BOARD OF HEALTH

James Cervone, Chairman, Term expires 1940 (Resigned)
Frank J. Calzone, appointed to fill vacancy
Arthur J. Chambers, Term expires 1941
J. Curtiss Nutter, Term expires 1939 (Resigned)
Eugene E. Allen appointed to fill unexpired term

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

Fred L. Roberti, Chairman, Term expires 1941
Alfred F. Martin, Term expires 1939
Ernest E. O'Brien, Term expires 1940

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

George F. Grayson, Chairman, Term expires 1939
Frederick T. Cahill, Jr., Term expires 1939
Henry D. Barbadoro, Term expires 1940
Thomas F. Davoren, Term expires 1940
Alexander diGiannantonio, Term expires 1941
Allen Hartwell, Term expires 1941

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY

Gilbert C. Eastman, Chairman, Term expires 1939
William E. Pyne, Term expires 1939
David I. Davoren, Term expires 1941
Robert L. Dillon, Term expires 1941
Stephen H. Reynolds, Term expires 1940
Frederick H. Gould, Term expires 1940

TRUSTEES OF VERNON GROVE CEMETERY

Rudolph L. Roy, Chairman, Term expires 1939
Herbert S. Eldredge, Term expires 1941
Arthur L. Maynard, Term expires 1941
Herbert B. Hill, Term expires 1940
Emerson Robinson, Term expires 1940
Frank Roy Hixon, Term expires 1939

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Patrick J. Carroll, Chairman, Term expires 1939
Benjamin F. Consoletti, Term expires 1940
J. Gerard Sweeney, Term expires 1941

PLANNING BOARD

Joseph A. Visconti, Term expires 1943
Umberto Tosti, Term expires 1942
Frank M. Shea, Term expires 1941
Charles F. Gillon, Term expires 1940
George Fitzpatrick, Term expires 1939

TREE WARDEN

Austin J. Davoren, Term expires 1939

TOWN MODERATOR

John T. McLaughlin, Term expires 1939

CONSTABLES

Antonio Bonina
Alfred A. Borrazzo
Edward Davoren
Ralph I. Coombs
Charles A. Goucher

Officers Appointed by the Selectmen

TOWN COUNSEL

William A. Murray

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Michael J. Hannigan

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

John F. Adams

INSPECTOR OF WIRES
Fred M. Daniels

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS
George W. Billings, Chairman
William E. Moore
John J. Best
Catherine L. Coyne (Ex-Officio)

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
(Classified under Civil Service)
Daniel M. O'Brien

JANITOR OF TOWN HALL AND LOCKUP KEEPER
Daniel M. O'Brien

JANITOR OF MEMORIAL HALL
Arthur L. Maynard

BURIAL AGENT
Vincent I. Dugan

FENCE VIEWERS
Charles H. Kimball
Luigi DeVenuto

FIELD DRIVER
Peter Gallagher

DOG OFFICER
Edward Davoren

CONSTABLES
John J. Moloney
James J. Fullum
P. Eugene Casey
Daniel M. O'Brien
Raphael Marino
Clement Moran
George L. Edmands
Joseph Renda
Maurice L. Brittle
Charles W. Frascotti
William W. O'Brien
Herman J. Ryan
Frank Roy Hixon
John L. Gillon
John J. Harrington
Thomas McDonald
Otis J. Julian
George L. Harlow
John Larson
Charles H. Kimball
Salvatore Micelotti
William H. Forbes
Thomas H. Heagney
Frank J. Davoren
Luigi Ruggiero
Thomas J. Ryan
Ralph I. Coombs
Edward Rizoli
Peter Moran
Rodolph L. Roy
Louis Volpe
Arthur L. Maynard
Nunziato DiVitto
Antonio Bonina
John F. Casey
Ralph Shirland
James H. Keane
Ernest E. O'Brien
Vincent F. Ferraro
Edward J. O'Sullivan
Arthur L. Reynolds
Leonardo De Capua
Arthur L. Mabey
Ernest M. Smith

CHIEF OF POLICE
(Classified under Civil Service)
John J. Moloney

PATROLMEN

Ignio A. Pantano
James J. Fullum
John C. Wilson
James J. Curley
Frank J. Hynes
William R. Cenedella
Arthur Raymond Cross
Charles F. McGowan
Ernest L. Bagley
Ernest A. Lombardi
William F. Fitzpatrick

RESERVE POLICE OFFICERS
(Classified as Police Officers under Civil Service)

Edward J. Rizoli
Bernard A. Hickey
John E. Allen

PUBLIC WEIGHERS AND WEIGHERS OF COAL

Ernest Gallerani
Joseph P. Shaughnessy
Benjamin Vitalini
Grace Doherty
Helen Shaughnessy
W. Ramus Vitalini
Philip P. Clarke
Frank T. Ballou
Elmer I. Goddard
Robert H. Curtiss
Harold Shaughnessy
Helen Morgan
Daniel M. O'Brien
Harold M. Curtiss
Batista J. Vitalini
William St. George
Agatha McIntyre
Martin Clark

PUBLIC WEIGHERS

Daniel B. Watson
Clarence D. Burnett
John P. Arata
R. M. Leavitt

MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK

Benjamin Vitalini
George Spindel
Elmer I. Goddard
Batista J. Vitalini
Nathaniel Spindel
Albert Taylor
Charles H. Brisson
Edward J. O'Connor
W. Ramus Vitalini
John F. Damon
Louis Streeter
Philip P. Clarke
Raymond Morey
Joseph P. Shaughnessy
William N. Prentiss

Appointed by Director, Division of Animal Industry

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS
Dr. Benjamin F. Hartman

Appointed by State Forester

FOREST FIRE WARDEN
John F. Adams

GYPSY MOTH SUPERINTENDENT
Austin J. Davoren

Appointed by Board of Public Welfare

ALMONER
William A. Dugan

CLERKS
Catherine McAvoy
Rita C. Duddy
Mary Hourihan

TOWN PHYSICIAN
John V. Gallagher, M. D.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE TOWN FARM
Maurice L. Brittle

Appointed by Board of Health

CLERK
J. Curtis Nutter

INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS
Jeremiah Macchi

ASSISTANT INSPECTOR OF MEATS AND PROVISIONS
Dr. Benjamin F. Hartman

SANITARY INSPECTOR
Walter H. Chapin

PHYSICIAN
Francis H. Lally, M. D.

NURSE
*Helen (Murphy) Gillon
*Resigned Sept. 15, 1938
Renice O. LaCasse
Appointed to fill vacancy

INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING
(Classified under Civil Service)
Charles J. Ferrante

Appointed by Sewer Commissioners

SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS
Alfred F. Martin
Clerk, John L. Moschilli

Appointed by Park Commissioners

CLERK
Kathryn Melanson

Appointed by School Committee

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AND SECRETARY OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Almorin O. Caswell

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

John V. Gallagher, M. D.
Joseph Lenares, M. D.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

Raphael Marino

Appointed by Selectmen

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Walter L. Adams, Term expires 1940
Alton H. Metcalf, Term expires 1940
M. Bernard Sweeney, appointed 1940 to fill vacancy
John H. Henderson, Term expires 1940
Myron Morey, Secretary, Term expires 1941
Timothy A. Hannigan, Term expires 1941

Ancillo S. Antolini, Term expires 1938
Charles W. Gould, Term expires 1941
Marcus W. Rose, Term expires 1941
Bennie Rosenfield, Term expires 1940
Chester F. Williams, Term expires 1940

Rudolph Mainini, Term expires 1939
Walter E. Corbett, Term expires 1939
Angelo Barbadoro, Term expires 1939
P. Eugene Casey, Term expires 1939
Robert H. Curtiss, Term expires 1939

TRUSTEES OF NORTH PURCHASE CEMETERY

Myron Morey
Mabel F. Kinney
Nelson Morey
John Bickford
May Bickford
Clarence I. Knox
Jennie Morey
Sara Tyler

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS QUALIFIED TO VOTE AT REPRESENTATIVE TOWN MEETINGS

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Adams, Walter L.	100 Congress Street
Allen, Eugene E.	60 High Street
Beaulac, Edward C.	5 Prentice Ave.
Billings, George W.	156 Congress Street
Casey, P. Eugene	30 Purchase Street
Carroll, Patrick	12 Genoa Ave.
Clancey, Benjamin J.	235 Congress Street
Clancy, William F.	145 West Street
Coyne, Catherine L.	75 Congress Street
Eastman, Gilbert C.	34 Claflin Street
Gardella, John H.	146 Congress Street
Grayson, George F.	38 Grant Street
Hannigan, Michael J.	16 Elm Street
Hayes, William J.	Howard Street
MacGregor, Lyndhurst A.	51 Exchange Street
McLoughlin, John T.	Cedar Street
Murray, William A.	26 Pearl Street
Read, William J.	19 Grant Street
Roberti, Fred L.	24 West Street
Rizoli, Charles H.	40 Cedar Street
Rosenfield, Nathan	7 Richmond Ave.
Roy, Rodolph L	1 State Street

PRECINCT 1. Term expires 1941

Cass, Herbert F.	43 No. Bow Street
Caswell, Almorin O.	89 Congress Street
Consoletti, Peter F.	51 Winter Street
Coyne, Catherine L.	14 Prentice Ave.
Duddy, Rita C.	83 Main Street
Edwards, James F.	8 State Street
Farrell, James R.	42 Glines Ave.
Gallagher, John V.	9 State Street
Maher, John F.	12 Spring Street
McGinnes, Richard L.	96 School Street
Melanson, Kathryn W.	94 Spruce Street
O'Brien, Daniel J.	69 School Street
Reynolds, Stephen H.	17 Purchase Street
Sweeney, J. Gerard	42 Pearl Street

PRECINCT 1. Term expires 1940

Brown, Leroy B.	38 Spring Street
Cahill, Joseph F.	67 School Street
Cosgrove, Francis H.	80 School Street
Daniels, Fred M.	94 School Street
Davoren, Edward C.	56 Pearl Street
DeCoste, Michael H.	55 Pearl Street
Dewing, Carroll B.	9 Goodrich Court
Egan, John H.	88 Spruce Court
Goddard, Nelson H.	7 Prentice Ave.
Goucher, Charles A.	63 Pearl Street
Marino, Raphael	27 Court Street
McGinnes, Richard J.	67 School Street
Tredeau, Louis J.	33 Glines Ave.

PRECINCT 1. Term expires 1939

Bagley, Ernest L.	59 Congress Street
DeTore, Domenico	36 Main Street
Gillon, Charles F.	81 School Street
Hill, Herbert B.	13 Fayette Street
King, Edward M.	41 Jefferson Street
Malloy, Edward J.	22 Mechanic Street
Melanson, Rita M.	94 Spruce Street
Newcomb, Ralph L.	83 School Street
Peaslee, Jesse E.	11 Fells Avenue
Power, William L.	98 Spruce Street
Shea, Frank M.	55 Jefferson Street
Thomas, Frank H.	61 Congress Street
Tosti, Umberto	18 Mechanic Street
Visconti, Anthony A.	33 Winter Street

PRECINCT 2. Term expires 1941

Barbadoro, Angelo	10 North Street
Bertorelli, Celestino	215 E. Main Street
Buscone, Louis	13 Jackson Street
Calzone, Frank	17 Mt. Pleasant Street
DiGiannantonio, Alexander	17 Free Street
DiVitto, William P.	55 E. Main Street
Fertitta, William	41 Pond Street
Gallini, Angelo	13 Reade Street
Gritte, Albert L.	21 Fairview Road
Luchini, Ambrose L.	122 E. Main Street
Morcone, Joseph	25 Main Street
Olivieri, Enrico W.	9 Main Street
Pavento, Michael	30 Beach Street
Ruggiero, Joseph E.	230 Central Street
Tomasini, Batista	29 North Street

PRECINCT 2. Term expires 1940

Bega, Peter B.	63 Beaver Street
Bonina, Antonio	22 Plain Street
Catto, Luigi	143 East Main Street
DeLucca, Joseph	16 East Street
Ferrante, Charles J.	20 Fairview Road
Guerriere, Attilio	6 North Street
Hynes, Frank J.	9 Free Street
Lombardi, Bernardino	13 Middleton Street
Montani, Edward	20 Free Street
Moore, Thomas F., Jr.	27 North Street
Niro, Pasquale A.	57 Hayward Street
Pederzoli, Dante J.	115 East Main Street
Speroni, Louis	69 Hayward Street
Rosenfield, Joseph	40 Cedar Street

PRECINCT 2. Term expires 1939

Abbondanza, Sebastiano	50 East Main Street
Barbadoro, Henry D.	10 North Street
Bettuelli, Domenico J.	36 East Main Street
Casasanta, Giovanni	1 Hayward Street
Comolli, Cesare, Jr.	3 Carroll Street

Cueroni, Andrea	49 Carroll Street
Fontecchio, Pietro	4 Meade Street
Manguso, Thomas	29 Mount Pleasant Street
Mantino, Angelo	69 East Main Street
Milani, Alfred	21 Short Street
Mongiat, Antonio	186 East Main Street
Moschilli, John L.	13 East Street
Pantano, Iginio A.	2 Altieri Court
Pellegrino, E. Femino	39 Beach Street
Vasile, Earl	49 Hayward Street

PRECINCT 3. Term expires 1941

Aldrich, Florence N.	48 Claflin Street
Bagnoli, Fred J.	41 Fruit Street
Barlow, John J.	53 Fruit Street
Birmingham, James E.	54 So. Main Street
Bowen, Donald F.	65 So. Main Street
Brisson, Charles H.	54 Fruit Street
Burns, John S.	30 Franklin Street
Byron, John J.	80 Depot Street
Fullum, James J.	55 Grove Street
Hannigan, Gerald J.	32 Depot Street
Lester, James B.	63 Grove Street
Moloney, John J.	10 Orchard Street
Moore, William J.	25½ Grove Street
Williams, Chester F.	12 Claflin Street

PRECINCT 3. Term expires 1940

Ahern, Martin B.	15 Franklin Street
Byrne, William F.	127 South Main Street
Celley, Howard B.	34 Whitney Street
Fleming, Geraldine C.	46 Claflin Street
Gilbert, Frank T.	25 Grove Street
Hixon, Frank Roy	139 South Main Street
Howard, Ray C.	150 South Main Street
Kane, Daniel J.	56 South Main Street
Leger, Peter G.	49 South Main Street
Reynolds, Sumner C.	4 Poplar Street
Young, William	18 South Main Street

PRECINCT 3. Term expires 1939

Adams, John F.	49 Fruit Street
Allen, Raymond S.	5 Myrtle Street
Casey, Joseph M.	18 Depot Street
Davis, Herbert C.	55 Forest Street
Dugan, Vincent I.	28 South Bow Street
Hannigan, James E.	25 South Cedar Street
Johnson, Bessie H.	38 South Bow Street
Leonard, William H.	26 Franklin Street
Logan, Arthur J.	51 Grove Street
Morey, Myron	34 Fruit Street
Ritz, Hans O.	6 South Main Street
Wilson, John C.	21 Forest Street
Wood, Fred E.	54 Claflin Street

PRECINCT 4. Term expires 1941

Berry, Frank C.	36 Bancroft Avenue
Carey, Joseph V.	15 High Street
Daigle, Alfred E.	11 Parker Hill Avenue
Daigle, John E.	11 Parker Hill Avenue
Doherty, Daniel F.	35 West Street
Dugan, William A.	1 Otis Street
Fahey, John J.	6 Huntoon Street
Higgiston, James A.	274 Main Street
Keenan, Bernard V.	24 Prospect Street
Lynch, John C., Jr.	305 Main Street
Moore, Esmond P.	19 So. High Street
O'Neill, Daniel Roy	16 Cherry Street
Read, Charles P.	24 West Street
Manning, William C.	346 Main Street

PRECINCT 4. Term expires 1940

Barns, J. Edward	18 West Street
Beiersdorf, Otto W.	44 Bancroft Ave.
Broughey, Joseph E.	59 Bancroft Ave.
Cahill, James Burke	293 Main Street
Carney, Daniel F.	10 Cherry Street
Condon, Albert L.	18 Parker Hill Avenue
Dillon, Robert L.	15 Draper Park
Doheny, Edward F.	357 Main Street
Doyle, Joseph H.	78 Congress Street
Lilley, Edwin F., Jr.	3 Draper Park
Manion, Bernard M.	82 West Street
Oakes, Roger C.	14 Church Street
Rose, Marcus W.	57 Bancroft Avenue
Ward, Frank I.	20 Church Street

PRECINCT 4. Term expires 1939

Berardi, Francesco	33 Prospect Street
Baxter, William N.	32 West Street
Casey, Fred V.	28 Chapin Street
Duggan, Paul C.	1 West Street
Fitzpatrick, William F.	22 West Street
Introini, Rudolph J.	290 Main Street
Luby, Fred J.	92 West Street
Murphy, Harold V.	12 Hollis Street
Rae, Garden W.	30 Parker Hill Avenue
Roberti, Leonardo	70 West Street
Visconti, Joseph A.	20 West Street

PRECINCT 5. Term expires 1941

Abell, Percy	W. Fountain Street
Adams, James L.	151 Purchase Street
Anderson, Carl S.	237 Congress Street
Bandy, Raymond E.	Highland Street
Bickford, John W.	250 Purchase Street
Bilsbury, Ernest J.	45 West Street
Curtiss, Robert H.	94 Congress Street
Dennett, Mortimer C.	5 W. Pine Street
Ferguson, Edward G.	55 High Street

Larson, Rudolph A.	243 Congress Street
Libbey, L. Blaine	32 Pleasant Street
Morey, Raymond A.	390 Purchase Street
Morey, John	390 Purchase Street
Gould, Frederick A.	3 Gibbon Avenue
Gould, Charles W.	18 Grant Street

PRECINCT 5. Term expires 1940

Anderson, George	23 Emmons Street
Barnes, William J.	Dilla Street
Barlow, Raymond E.	235 Purchase Street
Cahill, William H.	16 Grant Street
Casey, Michael W.	27 Emmons Street
Earl, Frank L.	49 Grant Street
Glennon, Edward R.	147 Spruce Street
Henderson, John H.	149 Purchase Street
Knox, Fred L.	59 Grant Street
Lally, Francis X.	177 Congress Street
McKenzie, Angus H.	231 Purchase Street
Moran, Clement H.	16 Gibbon Avenue
Morey, Nelson	Haven Street
Nelson, Elmer C.	102 Congress Street
Phillips, Wendell T., Jr.	98 Congress Street

PRECINCT 5. Term expires 1939

Allen, Aubrey M.	50 Grant Street
Bane, Alfred J.	45 Pleasant Street
Casey, John F.	31 Grant Street
Connolly, William	133 West Spruce Street
Corbett, Walter E.	19 Westbrook Street
Dion, Charles H.	116 Purchase Street
Doane, Walter B.	124 Congress Street
Larson, Elwood H.	239 Congress Street
Lindsey, Lester B.	43 Purchase Street
Moore, Mark H.	139 West Street
Morey, Luke	390 Purchase Street
Spindel, George H.	345 Purchase Street
Slattery, James T.	12 Madden Avenue
Tredeau, Louis J.	38 Pleasant Street

TOWN APPROPRIATION, 1938

Raised and appropriated for the fiscal year beginning January 1, 1938, and ending December 31, 1938, as amended and approved by vote of the State Emergency Finance Board.

General Government

Moderator	$ 100.00
Selectmen	1,500.00
Finance Committee Secretary	100.00
Accountant	2,800.00
Treasurer	2,050.00
Treasurer's Bond	223.00
Tax Collector	4,650.00
Tax Collector's Bond	446.00
Assessors	4,400.00
Certifying Town Notes	100.00
Town Solicitor	1,200.00
Town Clerk	1,700.00
Town Clerk—Clerk Hire	780.00
Elections, Registrations and Town Meetings	4,800.00
Town Hall	4,000.00
Memorial Hall	1,100.00
Memorial Hall—Unpaid Bill of 1937	44.53

Protection to Persons and Property

Police—Salaries and Expense	24,800.00
Police—New Equipment	400.00
Police—Maintenance Traffic Signals	500.00
Court Fees	75.00
Fire—Pay of Members	18,500.00
Fire—Siren on Hose House Purchase Street Fire Company	75.00
Fire—Incidentals	3,400.00
Fire—Repairs to Fire Alarm System	400.00
Fire—New Hose	1,450.00
Fire—New Equipment and Repairs	500.00
Brush Fires	350.00
Hydrant Service	12,180.00
Rifle Practice	200.00
Inspector of Wires	400.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	765.00
Gypsy Moth Suppression	100.00

Care of Trees	700.00
Dog Officer	450.00
Health and Sanitation	
Health—General	17,000.00
Health—Unpaid Bill of 1937	50.00
Inspector of Animals	350.00
Dental Clinic	1,500.00
Worcester County T. B. Care of Patients	7,053.39
Worcester County T. B. Hospital Construction	9,150.58
Sewer Maintenance	8,000.00
Sewer—Install New Pump	1,000.00
Sewer—Payment for an award made on Aug. 21, '28 to heirs of Chester L. Clark on account of a taking for sewer construction	420.00
Sewer—Extension of sewer on Pleasant Street	600.00
Highways	
Highways—General Maintenance	21,000.00
Highways—New Equipment and Repairs	2,000.00
Highways—Oiling Streets	5,000.00
Highways—Chapter 90, Purchase Street	10,000.00
Highways—Chapter 90 Maintenance	800.00
Maintenance & Care of Town Improvements Construction under C. W. A.-E. R. A.-P. W. A.	2,500.00
Highways—Repairs to Sidewalks	1,500.00
Highways—Snow Removal	13,000.00
Highways—Street Lights	17,500.00
Hydrant on Congress Street	60.00
Hydrant on West Fountain Street	60.00
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits	
General and Mother's Aid	65,000.00
Old Age Assistance	55,000.00
State Aid	850.00
Military Aid	500.00
Soldiers' Relief	15,000.00
Schools and Libraries	
School Department—Salaries & Wages	184,365.00
School Department—General	38,635.00
Schools—Reconstruction of High School, Architects Fees & Incidental Expenses	4,668.08
School—Unpaid Bill of 1937	1,100.93
School—Furnishings for High School as Reconstructed on Account of Fire	7,500.00
Town Library	4,350.00

Recreation and Unclassified

Town Parks	2,300.00
Playgrounds	1,700.00
Playgrounds—Rental	200.00
Repairs to Tennis Courts	200.00
New Walks	200.00
Tree Surgery and Spraying	100.00
Printing Town Reports	1,523.25
Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability Insurance Premiums	2,800.00
Damage to Person and Property	2,900.00
Purchase of Tools and Materials and for Trucking and Team Hire and for Investigation and Maintenance Expenses that may be Incurred in Connection with W. P. A. or Other Governmental Projects or Projects that the Town may Undertake to do with Welfare Labor	30,000.00
Memorial Day—G. A. R.	200.00
Memorial Day—American Legion	150.00
Memorial Day—Spanish War Veterans	50.00
Zoning Board	150.00
Armistice Day—V. F. W.	150.00
Flowage Rights—Clark Heirs	138.00
Municipal Contributory Retirement Act	8,457.03
Tax Title Foreclosure	600.00
Blanket Insurance	5,500.00
Land Damages—Purchase Street	1,000.00
Installing Street Signs	500.00
Installing Christmas Lights	400.00
County Aid to Agriculture	50.00
Registration in Land Court of the Cedar Swamp Pond Property	2,000.00
Cost of Compromising Claim of S. Alden Eastman's Heirs against Town	500.00

Cemeteries

Vernon Grove Cemetery	2,300.00
Cleaning, Lettering, Repointing and Soldiers' Monument and Smaller Headstones on the Soldiers' Lot Located in Vernon Grove Cemetery	100.00
North Purchase Cemetery	50.00

Interest and Maturing Debt

Interest	11,000.00
Maturing Debt	38,000.00

Reserve Fund

Finance Committee Reserve	5,000.00
Total Amount Raised and Appropriated	$708,969.79
Dog Tax 1937 Appropriated for Town Library	1,335.43
Transfer from Fire Loss Account to Fire Department Incidental Account	1,973.00
Transfer from the Fire Loss Account (Fire Department) said sum being a part accruing to the town on account of the Fire Loss at the South Main Street Fire Station to the Fire Alarm account	450.00
Total Amount Appropriated	$712,728.22
Dog Tax 1937 Appropriated for Town Library	$1,335.43

A true copy of the records:
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE
Temporary Town Clerk.

Annual Report of the Board of Selectmen

Upon organization of the Board March 8, 1938, John H. Gardella was again chosen Chairman. By a vote of the Town, the Town Clerk acts as Clerk of the Selectmen, so that since the death of Town Clerk Sullivan, Miss Coyne has acted as their Clerk.

During the year the third section of Purchase Street was reconstructed under City and County aid. Application has been made for additional allotments for 1939 to continue the re-building of this street. This work is commonly known as Chapter 90 Construction, under which the State contributes substantially one-half, the County one-quarter and the Town one-quarter. Thus the Town secures a modern constructed highway, while contributing but one-fourth of the cost.

Under the Federal Emergency Relief Act of 1938, funds were provided by the Federal Government for public works. While this Act did not become operative until July, 1938, the Selectmen were in receipt of advance information that such legislation was under consideration by Congress. On May 14, 1938 the Board submitted to the Public Works Administrator, for his consideration, in case the Act became operative, the following projects:

1.	Cedar Swamp Pond Development	$100,000.00
2.	Public Parking Areas	10,000.00
3.	New Fire Station	75,000.00
4.	New Town Hall	300,000.00
5.	Combined Police Station and Court House	75,000.00
6.	Playground Development	50,000.00

Later it was learned that Federal grants for the Cedar Swamp Pond Development and Public Parking Areas might be considered. The Selectmen inserted in the Town Warrant, for the Special Town Meeting, June 13, 1938, articles requesting authority to proceed with these projects in case the Federal Legislation was subsequently passed. Authority was given at that meeting to the Selectmen, to proceed with the Cedar Swamp Pond

Project. In July, therefore, when the Federal Act became operative, the Town was in a position to promptly submit its application. The necessary applications and plans were prepared in co-operation with Fay, Spofford and Thorndike, the Engineers selected to do the work, and after hearings in New York and Washington they were approved by the Administrator at a total cost of $100,000.00. This makes the third permanent improvement secured for Milford by the Selectmen from the Public Works Administration, the other two being the Milford High School Addition and the Imhoff Tank improvements at the Sewer Plant. The gross cost of these three projects was $379,716.30, of which the Federal Government contributed the sum of $160,139.88.

The Town bought the Cedar Swamp property from the Cutler Company in 1929 for $5,000.00. Improvements have been made of the Round Pond Area on the south side of Main Street since that time and repeated efforts to improve the remainder have been prevented, because of the prohibitive cost. By taking advantage of the Federal Public Works Program, the area is now being improved, reclaimed and properly drained. We feel that beneficial results will not only ensue to the section immediately adjacent to the swamp area, but also to the entire community.

For six years now, under the Works Progress Administration, the Town has been aided by the Federal Government in governmental projects by paying all labor costs. The Town, however, in common with all other cities and towns must supply all materials, equipment and overhead. The Co-ordinator elsewhere in this report has submitted a list of the public improvements already constructed, as well as those contemplated under this program. As the number employed in 1938 was sixty percent more than those employed in 1937, naturally the costs of the materials and equipment, which enabled these extra men to work, increased. Nevertheless, every substantial expenditure made by the Selectmen has been on the basis of competitive bidding, and all persons throughout the Town have had an opportunity of participating in the business.

By reason of the increased appropriations in 1938 over 1937, the tax rate rose to $44.20 per thousand. The major increases were for Public Welfare, W.P.A. Mate-

rials, Old Age Assistance, Snow Removal, High School Furnishings and other miscellaneous items. Heavy increases in tax rates were evaded in some communities by borrowing money for relief purposes, but Milford included the items in its tax rate, and up to June 21, 1938, the day when the tax rate was fixed, not a dollar was borrowed for current relief or other emergency purposes.

Many suggestions have been received for the enactment of a by-law with reference to the method of voting for appropriations and not leave the entire decision with the Town Meeting Members. It must not be overlooked, however, that under the law about three hundred fifty registered voters can ask for a referendum to the entire Town electorate on any appropriation exceeding $20,000.00, which would appear, under ordinary circumstances to be sufficient check on excess appropriations.

Under the statute the Bureau of Old Age Assistance had to be separated from the Department of Public Welfare, and the Town Accountant's office was made available for that purpose. At the same time the Tax Collector and the Town Clerk being in the same room caused much confusion and many complaints. It was thought best to make one job of it, so new offices were constructed in Dewey Hall for the Collector and the Town Accountant, and the Co-ordinator was moved from the front office to the rear.

The work of the Board of Selectmen, and the time necessary for its performance has increased tremendously in recent years. No longer are the weekly meetings on a single evening sufficient to transact the Town's business. Every person, who has any grievance against any Town Department lodges it with the Board of Selectmen, which except in few instances, is without power except to suggest and recommend. Under the present system of Town Government in Massachusetts, each elected department is supreme in its own sphere and final decisions as to policy and procedure rest with them.

Serious consideration should be given during the coming years whereby the various Town Departments might be more united with each other for the common purpose of efficiency and economy, under the supervision of a single administrator, who has the time and facilities for carrying on the affairs of this $15,000,000.00 corporation, known as the Town of Milford.

Recommendations

Traffic—We renew our recommendation of previous years that the abuse of the present parking rules on the business streets be corrected. A complete set of traffic rules and regulations have been approved by the Department of Public Works, but they are not accessible to the public in any convenient form. A W.P.A. Project has been applied for codifying these traffic rules in one pamphlet together with all other Town by-laws and easy reference to such special legislative acts as have been, from time to time, accepted by the Town.

Street Signs—During 1938 additional street signs were erected of the same design as those originally constructed in 1937 and we recommend a continuance of that procedure in 1939, and in future years until the work is completed. Continuous care is required, however, in maintaining the signs as they are frequently struck by vehicles and need replacement or repairs in many instances.

Town Zoning—In our report of 1938 we called attention to the Town of the report of the Zoning Board to the Special Town Meeting of June 18, 1937. We again recommend that this report be brought up, the Town properly zoned to prevent the indiscriminative construction and maintenance of unsightly structures and obnoxious trades without restraint.

Sidewalks—The frequency of sidewalk accidents at a heavy cost to the Town emphasizes our recommendations of previous years for an appropriation of Five Thousand Dollars for the construction of cement sidewalks to supplement the work now being done under W.P.A. Thus far the Town Meeting Members have not agreed with this suggestion, but we believe it good business. We again recommend the appropriation.

Excess and Deficiency Account—We again recommend an appropriation from the Excess and Deficiency account for the purpose of using so much of it as is possible for the purpose of reducing the tax rate. Application should be made for its use by the Assessors to the State Director of Accounts before the tax rate is fixed, as was done in 1938. Uncollected taxes should be liquidated or the lien perfected before that date too. In this way the Town will have the benefit of the collection, and the taxpayer

still have a series of years to make the payment without loss of his property.

Care of Improvements Made Under W.P.A.—The improvements done under W.P.A. projects are of permanent value to the Town, but it should be the business of some department to exercise supervision over them, keep them in repair and properly protected. The periodical cleaning out of Godfrey Brook and a uniform development of the reclaimed dumps and other properties is necessary. We again recommend an appropriation for the care and maintenance of these projects, under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

On March 17, 1938 the Town suffered an irreparable loss in the death of Town Clerk Sullivan. Suitable resolutions adopted by the Town appear elsewhere in this Report.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
WILLIAM J. HAYES,
LYNHURST A. MacGREGOR,

Selectmen of Milford.

January 1, 1939.

In Memoriam

Copy of Resolutions adopted at Special Town Meeting, June 13, 1938.

George W. Billings, Chairman of Board of Registrars, informed the meeting that the Selectmen and the Board of Registrars had framed a set of Resolutions upon the death of Town Clerk Dennis J. Sullivan and called upon Town Counsel, Wm. A. Murray, to read the Resolutions.

Resolutions

When in a community there occurs the death of a representative citizen, from the time of the earliest civilization, his fellowmen have paused in their daily occupation to pay tribute to his memory. Thus an opportunity is given to make a just appraisal of his works, and we are once again reminded of the lessons we learned in our youth, that it is the simple virtues of humility, common honesty and mutual charity that shroud man's character in a celestial light which, even in the fulness of time, retains its brilliance unobscured and its lustre undimmed.

Such an occasion is now before us. For during the early hours of the morning of March 17, 1938, Town Clerk Dennis James Sullivan breathed his last. He was born in Milford, Massachusetts, June 30, 1868 in that section known as "The Plains," that district where the early pioneers, who, after wending their tortuous way through the New England forest from the Plymouth shore, made their first settlements, and it was there he made his home until well into middle life after the death of his mother. Through the generosity of the taxpayers of that generation, he received his education in the public schools, and from the Godfearing teachers of that day there were imprinted on his young mind patriotic ideals, loyalty, self-reliance and truth, attributes which remained with him throughout his entire life. A faithful adherent of the Church of his fathers, he was always tolerant and respectful of the religious beliefs of others, for he recognized the basic principles of political equality and religious freedom as the cornerstone on which the Government was set up.

He entered the public service on March 4, 1907, when he was first elected to the office of Town Clerk, and for thirty-one consecutive years he was the unanimous choice of the townspeople for the same office. Gifted with a remarkable memory and endowed with prodigious energy, he soon mastered the technical details of the office, acquired a thorough knowledge of the laws and regulations respecting matters of government, and his advice and his opinions on municipal problems were sought by many. Stricken in later life with an illness that crippled his frame and slowed his step, he nevertheless carried on efficiently, serenely and patiently until the end. But

"Wisdom dying leaves no heir behind,"

and there has gone with him all his powers; his profound knowledge of Town affairs, accumulated in that single brain by years of experience and constant devotion to duty, we will share no more. In his death, Milford has lost a faithful and efficient public servant, and his near relatives a constant and faithful companion and loving brother.

In St. Paul's Cathedral in the City of London, designed by Sir Christopher Wren, there is a tablet which greets the visitor with these words:—"You seek Wren's monument?—Then look about you." To the visitor to this historic Town Hall, scene of Mr. Sullivan's daily labors for a third of a century, we may well imitate that sentiment. Neither marble nor bronze form his monument here, but you will find it all about you, in his faithful attendance at every Town Meeting, in his painstaking recording of every governmental activity, in his transcribing the story of every birth, of every marriage and of every death that has occurred in a whole generation of Milford people.

The last time we saw him was on the platform of this very hall where we meet to do him honor. The last words we heard him speak were uttered here, his last official act was performed here. He died almost at the close of his legal tenure of office, on the threshold of entering upon a life of retirement, earned by and awarded to those who with merit and faithful service reach the age of seventy years. What a coincidence that his death occurred during the last days of the dying winter, on the advent of another spring, a spring he was destined never to see.

In closing let us repeat the lines of Bunyon in relating the death of a famous allegorical character, which exemplified the true spirit of Dennis James Sullivan,

"And so Valiant-for-Truth passed over,
And all the trumpets sounded for him
on the other side."

It was moved by John H. Gardella, Chairman of the Selectmen that: The memorial just read be adopted as part of the records of this meeting, that an attested copy of the same be sent by the Town Clerk to Mr. Sullivan's family, and that copies be printed in the Worcester Telegram, a newspaper published in the County where Mr. Sullivan's influence as Town Clerk was so widespread, and in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published in the Town which he served so long and so well.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT AND DEPARTMENTS UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE SELECTMEN 1938

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

By appropriation $1,700.00

Expenditures

Charlescraft Press, Stationery	14.30
Remington Rand Inc., Supplies and contracts	7.30
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	12.15
Pascoe, Geo., Supplies	2.32
Times Publishing Co., Certificates birth return book	14.20
Milford Daily News	6.50
Robert Philbin, Bond	15.00
A. H. Bartlett Co., Abstracts of births	6.34
Munson Supply Co., Set of keys	5.00
Billings, G. M., Dog notices	2.25
Johnson Office Supply Co., Files	10.52
American Ink Co., Ink	2.40
Clarke's Printing	11.00
Arthur C. Arnold, Pen-holder set	2.85
Robinson Seal Co., Seals	16.68
Reynolds, Underwood, Elliot Fisher, N. Y.	93.40
Cahill's News Agency, Supplies	20.67
Hobbs & Warren, Inc., Licenses	9.45
J. H. Gardella, Disinfectant	1.00
Terminal Stationery Co., Ribbon and punch	15.00
Ellis Smith, Ink pad	1.50
Stamps	5.00
Edward Porter, Painting office	62.38
Berkerley Textile Co., Curtains	2.66
J. E. Higgiston, Stamps	5.00
W. A. Casey, Screws	4.74
Werber & Rose, Curtain rods	2.25
H. M. Curtiss, Lumber	22.64

Recording vital statistics	825.50	
Dennis J. Sullivan, Salary	104.16	
Catherine L. Coyne, Salary	395.85	
		$1,700.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

By appropriation		$1,500.00

Expenditures

N. E. Tel. & Tel.	$50.52	
Selectmen's Assoc. Worcester County	6.00	
Chester D. Bavis, Registration of deeds	7.00	
Charlescraft Press, Supplies	9.25	
Clarke Printing	9.50	
Milford Daily News	22.56	
J. E. Higgiston, Stamps	37.27	
Commissioner of Public Safety	.90	
Wright & Potter Publishing Co.	2.84	
Johnson Office Supply Co., Stamp	1.00	
Remington-Rand	2.00	
Manifold Supply Co.	4.00	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	12.41	
Arthur C. Arnold	3.20	
F. D. Davis, Old print	2.00	
Cahill's News Agency	1.20	
Edw. F. Porter, Painting office	55.35	
Dennis J. Sullivan, Salary	104.15	
Catherine L. Coyne, Salary	395.85	
John H. Gardella	250.00	
William J. Hayes	250.00	
Lyndhurst A. MacGreggor	250.00	
Balance	23.00	
		$1,500.00

BLANKET INSURANCE

Appropriation	$5,500.00
Reserve Fund	116.00
Reserve Fund	60.00
	$5,676.00

Expenditures

Boston Ins. Co.	$5,188.92	
Casey, P. Eugene	344.90	
Cox, Harold Bond	10.80	
Philbin, Robert	54.40	
	$5,599.02	
Balance	76.98	$5,676.00

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Appropriation	$2,800.00

Expenditures

Philbin, Robert A.	$2,800.00

WORCESTER COUNTY T. B. CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	$9,150.58

Expenditures

	$9,150.58

WORCESTER COUNTY T. B. MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	$7,053.39

Expenditures

	$7,053.39

FLOWAGE RIGHTS—CLARKE HEIRS

Appropriation	$138.00

Expenditures

Clarke Heirs	$138.00

WORCESTER COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

Appropriation	$50.00

Expenditures

	$50.00

TOWN REPORTS

Appropriation	$1,523.25

Expenditures

Clarke Printing	$1,523.25

STATE AID

By Appropriation		$850.00
Expenditures		
Sundry Persons	$300.00	
Balance	550.00	
		$850.00

MILITARY AID

By Appropriation		$500.00
Expenditures		
None		$500.00

STREET LIGHTS

By Appropriation		$17,500.00
Expenditures		
M. E. L. & P. Co.	$16,900.41	
Balance	599.59	
		$17,500.00

RENTING PLAYGROUNDS

By Appropriations		$200.00
Expenditures		
John C. Lynch	$115.00	
Balance	85.00	
		$200.00

MODERATOR

By Appropriations		$100.00
Expenditures		
John T. McLoughlin		$100.00

HYDRANT SERVICE

Appropriation		$17,500.00
Expenditures		
		$17,500.00

STREET SIGNS

Appropriation		$500.00

Expenditures

Fred. J. Roberti	$117.40	
James T. Slattery	38.00	
Louis Marzetta	88.25	
Traffic Equip. Co.	237.50	
Balance	18.85	
		$500.00

ELECTIONS, REGISTRATIONS & TOWN MEETINGS

Appropriation	$4,800.00	
Transferred	1,500.00	
		$6,300.00

Expenditures

Geo. M. Billings, Printing	$441.92
J. E. Higgiston, Stamps	23.75
Robinson Seal Co., Election Supplies	29.40
John J. Moloney, Posting warrants	45.00
Milford Daily News, Printing	226.64
Sundry Persons (Election officers)	2,330.31
Erecting Booths	196.40
H. S. Chadbourne Co., Screws	.30
J. J. Longo, Teller	5.00
J. C. Wilson, Officer	6.98
F. A. Gould, Supplies	2.67
Niro & Niro, Temporary lighting	260.00
Jos. DePasquale, Chairs	24.00
Clarke Printing, Printing	14.25
Austin Davoren, Trucking	50.00
Police Officers	217.57
Frank Davoren, Services rendered	10.00
Domenic Grossi, Services rendered	36.50
Charlescraft Press, Printing	228.64
Robert Philbin, Services	7.50
Mildred Mitchell, Lunch	24.18
Walter Burns, Janitor service	15.00
Quality Cafeteria, Lunch	29.90
Geo. Anderson, Janitor service	15.00
Harry Anderson, Janitor service	15.00
Reynolds Music Store, Supplies	4.50
State Grill, Lunch	27.90

Curley's Restaurant, Lunch	19.25	
Manifold Supply, Carbon	4.00	
Cahill's News Agency, Supplies	50.91	
N. E. Tel. & Tel., Telephone	24.75	
Columbia Carbon, Carbon	3.50	
Ted's Diner, Lunch	19.93	
Dexter Tolmon, Repairing boxes	6.40	
Charles Kimball, Trucking	1.00	
A. B. Holden, Boxes	2.64	
Payroll	1,237.50	
Remington Rand, Supplies	3.45	
V. F. W., Tables	4.00	
John J. Best, Registrar	150.00	
Geo. W. Billings, Registrar	150.00	
Wm. E. Moore, Registrar	150.00	
Dennis J. Sullivan, Est.	33.60	
Catherine L. Coyne, Clerk of Regis.	141.40	
Balance	9.36	
		$6,300.00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Appropriation		$15,000.00

Expenditures

Sundry persons cash	$11,883.23	
Fuel	440.84	
Groceries and Provisions	154.93	
Rent	172.50	
Medicine and medical care	643.67	
Auto hire	25.50	
Printing	17.67	
Moving	28.00	
Clothing	20.95	
Funeral expenses	50.00	
Balance	1,562.71	
		$15,000.00

Report of the Highway Surveyor

I hereby submit my report as Highway Surveyor of the Town of Milford for 1938.

From my General Appropriation of $21,000.00 I had an unexpended balance of $3,195.03, which was transferred at the December Special Town meeting to the Purchase Street Chapter 90 Account for 1937. This balance was made possible due to the allotments that were received from the State Emergency Relief Commission, to make repairs to our Street, Walks, Bridges and Brooks, damaged by the July Flood. I am requesting $21,000.00 as my General Appropriation in 1939, in anticipation of the continuation of Chapter 90 Construction. This Construction, if it is done under the Supervision of the Selectmen and Highway Surveyor, enables me to place my operators and equipment on this work, so as to relieve the Highway Department payroll during a portion of the year.

Oiling Streets: I am requesting the same amount, $5,000.00, for 1939. In my opinion this amount is very necessary to keep our macadam and tar surfaced streets in good condition and at the same time allow me to improve a few additional ones each year.

Snow Removal and Sanding: It is the general procedure to appropriate at the Annual Town Meeting in March whatever funds were necessary to expend for this purpose, plus additional funds to care for the snow the balance of the year. I regret to say that some of our snow-fighting equipment is to some extent antique, and very costly to keep in repair, but due to financial conditions I would not advocate replacing them at this time. I do wish to recommend that additional motorized sidewalk snow-plow equipment be purchased as soon as possible. We have only one Tractor for this purpose at the present time and three units are necessary to keep the walks open during a heavy snowfall.

Chapter 90 Construction: The 1937 Purchase Street Chapter 90 Project was completed this Spring and the 1938 Project started, and was completed 75% by late fall. The 1938 Project started at North Purchase Ceme-

tery Road and continued a distance of 5,925 ft. to Branch Street, driving surface 20 ft. wide. I would recommend that the following Chapter 90 Projects be requested for construction in 1939:

(1) A section of Purchase street commencing at junction of School and Pearl Streets to connect with 1936 Purchase Street construction. Total cost not to exceed $10,000.00, Town's share of cost not to exceed $2,500.00.

(2) A section of Congress Street commencing at junction of Maine and Congress. Total cost not to exceed $14,000.00, Town's share of cost not to exceed $3,500.00.

(3) A section of Purchase Street commencing at end of 1938 construction, continuing toward Hopkinton Town line. Total cost not to exceed $14,000.00. Town's share of cost not to exceed $3,500.00.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, all Town Departments and all the Citizens of Milford for their patience and good will during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD C. BEAULAC,
Highway Surveyor.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

General

Appropriation		$21,000.00
Payroll	$11,268.52	
Antolini, A. S.	15.00	
American Oil Products Co.	64.26	
Bixby, Frank A.	31.05	
Bragdon, William E.	36.00	
Beacon Upholstering Co.	6.00	
Blake, George F. Inc.	11.09	
Beaulac, Edward C.	2,000.00	
Bright, Karl A.	62.28	
Clancey, Benjamin J.	140.14	
Casey, P. Eugene Co.	87.10	
Chadbourne, H. S. Co.	5.55	
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co.	223.02	
Casey, William H.	15.14	

Clarke Printing Co., The	3.50
Creasia, Mattio	5.00
Curley's Restaurant	9.15
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co.	111.72
Cahill's News Agency	6.04
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	23.38
East End Garage	1.10
Gould, Fred A.	110.09
Gardella, J. H. Drug Store	13.95
Haynes Welding Co.	18.25
Huff Machine Shop	3.50
Knowles Chevrolet Co.	27.90
Lawless, Annie, Store	4.85
Mann, F. E. & Son	26.35
Milford Electric Light & Power Co.	86.78
Milford Water	27.50
Milford Auto Body Co.	13.00
Milford Gas & Light Co.	3.20
Milford Column Co.	4.95
Micelotti, Antonio	3.50
Morse, H. C.	24.37
M. F. & U. Coach Co.	.65
Niro, Alphonse	29.38
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	179.26
Nelson Auto Service	247.27
O'Connell & O'Connell Co.	45.66
O'Brien's Oil Service	17.00
O'Brien's Garage	4.10
Penn Culvert Co.	77.44
Philbin, Austin	49.80
Peterson Bros. Tool Co.	10.50
Rose, E. O. & Son	39.41
Rose, E. O.	5.75
Rosenfeld's Garage	481.35
Reynold's Music Store	1.60
Rosenfeld's Washed Sand & Stone Co.	354.68
Railway Express Co.	1.11
Recchiuto, Luigi A.	1.00
Roberti, Fred L.	77.58
Rouleau's Garage	5.60
Septrom, E. W. Co.	47.30
Seaver's Express	2.40
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	528.40
Smith The Wonder Shoeman	10.48

State Prison	29.28	
Varney Bros. Trucking Co.	803.24	
Villa's Auto Repair Shop	65.72	
Vitalini, B.	26.00	
Wilkinson, A. J. & Co.	14.40	
William, Paul, Agency	104.52	
Transferred to Purchase Street	3,195.03	
Total Expenditures		$20,949.11
Balance		$50.89

Purchase Street Construction, Chapter 90, 1937

State and County		$7,693.49
Transferred from Highway General		3,195.03
Transferred from Fire Loss		1,096.00
		$11,984.52
Payroll	$1,305.50	
Alexander's Supply Co.	788.25	
Costa, Robert Co.	15.28	
Casey, William H.	13.33	
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co.	643.44	
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co.	655.81	
Chadbourne, H. S. Co.	2.64	
Eastern Clay Goods Co.	237.03	
Gould, Fred A.	22.39	
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	33.55	
Lundgren, Oscar	9.00	
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co.	5,392.50	
Milford Grain Co.	10.40	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	56.70	
Rosenfeld's Washed Sand & Stone	97.65	
Recchiuto, Luigi	123.78	
Roberti, Fred L.	52.07	
Rosenfeld's Garage	23.71	
Rubenstein Bros.	54.00	
Rupprecht, Rev. Francis	10.00	
State Prison	335.25	
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	595.95	
Varney Bros. Trucking Co.	50.08	
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	1,453.21	
Watson, Harold	3.00	
Total Expenditures		$11,984.52

New Equipment and Repairs

Appropriation		$2,000.00
Dyar Sales & Machinery	$467.25	
Henderson, Alfred P.	19.90	
Knowles Chevrolet	24.25	
Mack Motor Truck Co.	1,369.85	
Milford Auto Body Co.	19.15	
Rose, Elmer O.	1.50	
Seaver's Express	.35	
Varney Bros.	.75	
Villa's Auto Repair	93.87	
Total Expenditures		1,996.87
Balance		$3.13

Oiling Streets

Appropriation		$5,000.00
Payroll	$728.11	
American Oil Products Co.	429.60	
Mack Motor Truck Co.	36.29	
Rosenfeld's Washed Sand & Stone	1,588.90	
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	2,216.74	
Total Expenditures		4,999.64
Balance		.36

Purchase Street Construction, Chapter 90, 1938

Appropriation		$10,000.00
Aid to Highways from State and County		14,952.85
		$24,952.85
Payroll	$9,771.79	
Alexander Supply Co.	439.20	
Abbiatti, Alfred J.	7.50	
Buffalo Spring Roller	20.40	
Blake, George F.	14.92	
Casscianelli, S.	18.50	
Chadbourne, H. S.	4.88	
Curran's Express	.50	
Casey, Wm. H.	60.87	
Cahill's News Agency	5.80	
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co.	2,925.64	

Curtiss, H. M.	258.16	
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	13.75	
East End Garage	2.25	
Gould, F. A.	73.23	
Haynes Welding Co.	.50	
Mack Truck Co.	24.10	
Milford Grain Co.	7.50	
Murphy's Farm	5.85	
Milford Daily News	49.50	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	24.00	
Nelson Auto Service	10.45	
O'Brien's Oil Service	69.40	
Rosenfeld's Garage	453.03	
Recchiuto, Luigi	3.10	
Rose, E. O. & Son	7.38	
Rose, Elmer O.	6.50	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone Co.	3,206.06	
Sabatinelli, Guido Constr. Co.	838.20	
Smith The Wonder Shoeman	14.90	
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	226.17	
Trimount Bituminous Products Co.	1,565.51	
Trans-Mixer	211.64	
Varney Bros. Trucking Co.	2,279.09	
Villa's Auto Repair Shop	39.30	
Wilkinson, A. J.	25.50	
Total Expenditures		22,685.07
Balance		$2,267.78

Repairs to Sidewalks

Appropriation		$1,500.00
Payroll	$267.86	
Rose, E. O. & Son	2.50	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone	859.97	
Total Expenditures		1,130.33
Balance		$369.67

Repairs to Flood Damages

Appropriation		$48,000.00
Payroll	$15,755.47	
Alexander's Supply Co.	1,311.00	
American Wiping Rag Co.	13.00	

Abiatti, Alfred	10.00
American Oil Products	49.98
Atlantic Brick & Tile Co.	43.75
Bragdon, William E.	5.00
Bellantonio, Dominick	2.20
Brockton Shoe Store	24.00
Buffalo-Springfield Roller Co.	11.76
Bertorelli, Charles	1.90
Cahill's News Agency	7.90
Clarridge, A. P. & Son	330.00
Casey, William H.	139.20
Curran's Express Inc.	.35
Clarke Printing Co.	33.70
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co.	272.76
Chadbourne, H. S.	39.20
Curley's Restaurant	6.70
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co.	659.63
Costa, Robert Co.	61.50
Compagnoni, Frank	4.00
Davis, Chester S.	9.00
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	55.00
Gould, F. A.	259.28
Gardella, J. H., Drug Store	1.00
Knowles, Chevrolet Inc.	5.60
Morey Bros.	5.00
Murphy, Frank	2.28
Milford Daily News	9.00
Milford Column Co.	4.54
Manning Bros.	45.00
Milford Auto Body Co.	3.00
Morse, Charles	205.00
Mack Motor Truck Co.	873.35
Milford Water Co.	5.29
Milford Grain Co.	134.82
Middlesex County House of Correction	22.00
Niro, Alphonse	495.01
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	15.80
Nesta, Fred	10.25
Nelson Auto Service Co.	20.94
Niro & Niro Co.	1.30
O'Brien's Oil Service	25.50
Phil & Company	28.00
Plumb, C. C. Co.	402.52
Penn Culvert Co.	24.99

Rosenfeld's Garage	194.22	
Rosenfeld's Washed Sand & Stone	16,663.73	
Recchiuto, Luigi A.	2.60	
Railway Express	2.19	
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	343.99	
Smith The Wonder Shoeman	77.77	
Sabatinelli, Guido	177.25	
State Prison	63.04	
Slattery, James T.	15.00	
Swartz, John	223.56	
Seaver's Express	4.82	
Sullivan, Ed.	10.25	
Smith, J.	14.25	
Trimount Bituminous Products	1,277.83	
Varney Bros. Trucking Co.	7,382.38	
Villa's Auto Repair Shop	100.65	
Total Expenditures		$48,000.00

Chapter 500, Acts of 1938

State's Contribution		$12,250.00
Payroll	$1,445.35	
Bavis, Chester S.	12.64	
Curley's Restaurant	21.45	
Cahill's News Agency	.40	
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co.	252.20	
Costello, Theresa	9.00	
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co.	3.78	
Davoren's Express	75.00	
DePasquale, Joseph	12.00	
King, Edward M.	87.00	
LeBlanc, Arthur	25.00	
Marzetta, Louis	12.00	
Micelotti, Frank	28.50	
Milford Grain Co.	7.50	
O'Brien's Garage	31.50	
Rosenfeld's Washed Sand & Stone Co.	164.50	
Rose, Elmer O.	4.60	
Schiavo, Antonio	9.00	
Ted's Diner	9.75	
Varney Bros. Trucking Co.	175.35	
Total Expenditures		$2,386.52
Balance		$9,863.48

Snow Removal

Appropriation		$13,000.00
Payroll	$6,273.21	
Abretti, R. J.	47.50	
Alexander's Supply Co.	360.00	
Bodio, Phillip	45.00	
Barnes, William	28.75	
Bega, A.	83.25	
Borghi, Ralph	27.50	
Blake, George F.	25.96	
Costa, A.	360.00	
Curran's Express Inc.	242.00	
Consigli, J. J.	53.75	
Cenedella, S.	32.50	
Checchi, Louis	15.00	
Consigli, Peter	53.75	
Clarridge, A. P.	54.38	
Consigli, Caesar	11.25	
Casey, Wm. H.	.54	
Curley's Restaurant	9.50	
Centorino, S.	26.25	
Carchio, D.	28.75	
Clarke Printing Co.	3.75	
Cenedella, B.	20.00	
Central Super Service Station	11.25	
DePasquale, A. & Co.	76.88	
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co.	75.56	
Donohue, J. Frank Est.	55.00	
Davoren, A.	52.50	
D'Esso, Steve	32.50	
Davis, H. F. Tractor Co.	58.86	
East End Garage	4.80	
Fitzpatrick's Express	56.25	
Farese, V.	7.50	
Globe Trucking Co.	38.15	
Globe Fruit Co.	10.00	
Gould, Fred A.	23.68	
Haynes Welding Co.	29.95	
Huff, N. L.	2.00	
Johnson, J.	43.75	
Marzetta, Louis	46.25	
Manguso, Peter	11.25	
Morgan's Express	28.75	
Milford Auto Parts	48.75	

Morse, Charles G.	67.50	
Melvin, William	56.88	
Moore, Thomas	25.00	
Morey, Nelson	15.00	
Morey, Luke	14.38	
M. F. & U. Coach Co.	5.25	
Milford Daily News	9.00	
Niro, Alphonse	56.25	
O'Brien, J. Harold	60.63	
Rosenfeld's Washed Sand & Stone	1,479.00	
Ruggiero, Joseph	68.13	
Ruggiero, Anthony	35.00	
Ritz Bros.	58.00	
Rosenfeld's Garage	114.05	
Reynold's Music Store	.60	
Rairit, A.	7.50	
Streetor, Ray	141.00	
Seaver's Express	247.50	
Schiavo, Charles	56.25	
Sabatinelli, Guido	76.88	
Shaughnessey, Harold	58.13	
Servidore, Secondo	53.75	
Speroni, Emilio	57.50	
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y.	132.81	
Scartissi, P.	7.50	
Septrom, E. W.	5.20	
Tieuli, Frank	68.75	
Tassone, A.	53.75	
Taylor, A.	73.75	
Tedeschi, Fred	69.38	
Varney Bros. Trucking Co.	967.25	
Volpe, Vincenzo	50.00	
Villa's Auto Repair	43.98	
Ward's Express	248.25	
Total Expenditures		$13,000.00

Treasurer's Report for 1938

Balance Jan. 1, 1938	$ 46,806.16
Receipts for year	1,511,752.05
	$1,558,558.21
Disbursements per warrant	$1,458,094.66
Balance December 31, 1938	100,463.55
	$1,558,558.21

CEMETERY FUNDS

Balance Jan. 1, 1938	$25,631.92
Received for Perpetual Care	450.00
Interest credited during year	679.22
	$26,761.14
Interest withdrawn for cemetery care	617.87
	$26,143.27

Balance Account

Town of Milford Note	$22,000.00
Home National Bank	2,037.24
Milford Savings Bank	2,106.03
	$26,143.27

Expense Account

B. J. Clancey, salary	$1,500.00
Todd Co., Printing	110.00
J. C. Hall Co., Printing	41.00
Charlescraft Press, Printing	8.00
American Bank Note Co., Printing	29.05
Clarke Printing Co., Printing	5.50
Postoffice Dept., Postage	64.02
P. E. Casey Co., Insurance	37.50
H. A. Daniels Co., Insurance	18.75
Expenses to Boston	7.50
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Telephone	30.20
B. F. Shea, Clerical	135.00
Underwood Elliott Fisher Machine service	15.60
Todd Co. Machine service	13.75
Columbia Casualty Co., Bond	223.00
F. T. Cahill, Supplies	5.75
Arnold Co., Supplies	.70
Todd Sales, Supplies	2.75
Underwood Elliott Fisher, Supplies	1.50
Powers Post A. L., Directory	5.00
	$2,255.57

Respectfully submitted,

B. J. CLANCEY,
Treasurer.

Town Clerk's Report

MISCELLANEOUS LICENSES RECORDED

Automobile Agent's	10
Used Car Dealer's	3
Motor Vehicle Junk	4
Motorcycle Agent	1
Pool and Billiards	4
Bowling alleys	3
Auctioneer's	2
Sale of ice cream, soda water, fruit and confectionery on Lord's Day	49
Common Victualler's	33
Innholders	6
Oleomargarine	6
Lodging houses	2
Theatrical	2
Entertainments on the Lord's Day	52
Junk Collectors	6
Shops for second hand articles	3
Circus	1
Revolver Permits	39
Voting Lists	10

LICENSES FOR SALE OF ALL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Package Goods Stores	4
Hotels	4
Restaurants	8
Druggists	2

LICENSES FOR SALE OF WINES AND MALT BEVERAGES

Package Goods Store	2
Hotels	1
Restaurants	2
Special	5

MORTGAGES AND OTHER LEGAL INSTRUMENTS RECORDED

Chattel Mortgages	69
Mortgages discharged	15

Conditional sale agreements	3
Married Woman's Certificates	3
Notices of foreclosure	1
Assignment of mortgages	1
Bill of sale	1
Notice of attachment	1

DOG LICENSES RECORDED

Number returned by the Assessors		720
Number licenses Males	585	
Females	86	
Spayed	119	
Kennel	2	
Total number licensed		792
Amount received for licenses		$1,798.29
Amount paid to Town Treasurer less Clerk's fees		1,638.89

SPORTING, HUNTING, TRAPPING AND FISHING LICENSES RECORDED

Resident Citizens sporting	192
Women's and minors fishing	75
Resident Citizen's fishing	307
Resident Citizen's hunting	145
Resident Citizen's trapping	2
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing	2
Minors trapping	2
Non-resident Citizen's sporting	2
Duplicates	7
Free	27
amount paid to Division of Fisheries & Game	$1,468.00

VITAL STATISTICS

Marriage Intentions recorded	131
Marriage certificates issued	128
Marriages recorded	141
Deaths recorded	222
Births recorded	423

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE L. COYNE,

Town Clerk.

Assessors' Report for 1938

To the Citizens of the Town of Milford, Massachusetts:

We, the Board of Assessors, respectfully submit our report for the year of 1938.

Town Appropriations in total			$896,282.97
Deficits in Overlay account. (1929 to 1936 inc.)			22,930.40
	1938 Estimates	1937 Under-estimates	
State Tax	$19,600.00	$1,792.50	
State Auditing Tax	201.05		
Hospital and Home care for Civil War Veterans		100.00	
State Parks and Reservations	490.26	144.11	
	$20,291.31	$2,036.61	
			22,327.92
County Tax	$27,274.12		
Tuberculosis Hospital	16,203.97		
			43,478.09
Overlay (of current year)			10,089.49
			$995,108.87

Estimated Receipts

Income Tax	$56,998.34
Corporation Taxes	11,188.07
Motor Vehicle Excise	20,000.00
Licenses	20,000.00
Fines	646.62
Special Assessments	1,049.21
General Government	609.52
Protection of Persons and Property	243.17
Health and Sanitation	2,755.36
Highways	28.63

Charities (other than from Federal grants for aid to dependant children)		23,384.83	
Old Age Assistance (other than federal grants)		17,585.10	
Soldiers' Benefits		372.00	
Schools		5,534.54	
Libraries		272.92	
Cemeteries (other than trust funds and sale of lots)		532.00	
Interest on Taxes and Assessments		13,378.92	
Veterans' Exemptions		19.46	
		$174,598.69	
Overestimates of Previous Year On County Tax		25.50	
Appropriations voted by Town meeting to be taken from available funds, and approved	$108,782.35		
	30,000.00		
	35,166.38		
	$173,948.73		
		$173,948.73	
			$348,572.92
Total estimated receipts and available funds			348,572.92
Net amount to be raised by Taxation on Polls and Property			$646,535.95
Number of Poll Taxes (4,501) at $2.00			9,002.00
Total Valuation			
On Personal Property, $1,597,295.00 at $44.20			70,600.47
On Real Estate, $12,826,550.00 at $44.20			566,933.63
Total taxes levied on Polls and Property			$646,536.10
Less gain in fractions			.15
			$646,535.95

Additional Commitments, including December Levy:	
61 polls at $2.00	122.00
Personal Property	106.08
Real Estate, none	
Total of all taxes listed in Collector's book for 1938 upon Real Estate, Personal, and Polls	$646,764.03

Excise Tax Commitments for 1938

First Commitment	$11,876.15
Second Commitment	4,939.56
Third Commitment	4,022.32
Fourth Commitment	454.93
Fifth Commitment	107.64
Sixth Commitment	123.87
Seventh Commitment	137.76
Total	$21,662.23

Number of Persons, Partnerships and Corporations Assessed

Number on Real Estate	2,378
Number on Personal Estate	561
Total	2,939
Value of Assessed stock in trade	$274,630.00
Value of assessed machinery	1,062,300.00
Value of assessed live stock	20,745.00
All other tangible personal property	239,620.00
Total value of assessed personal estate	$1,597,295.00

Value of Assessed Real Estate

Buildings, excluding land	$10,060,000.00
Land, exclusive of buildings	2,766,550.00
Total on Real Estate	$12,826,550.00
Total on Personal Estate	1,597,295.00
Total valuation of assessed estates as of January 1, 1938	$14,423,845.00

Tax for State, County, and Town, including Overlays, as of January 1, 1938

On Personal Property	$70,600.47
On Real Estate	566,933.63
On Polls	9,002.00
	$646,536.10
Less gain in fractions	.15
Total net amount to be raised by Taxation	$646,535.95
Number of Horses	35
Number of Cows	171
Number of Yearlings	8
Number of Swine	58
Number of Sheep	6
Number of Fowl	7,695
Number of Dwelling Houses assessed	3,806
Number of Acres of land assessed, 8,319 acres and 24,030 sq. ft.	
Tax rate for Town, $44.20 per Thousand.	

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. CLANCY, Chairman,
FREDERICK A. NEALON, Clerk,
JOHN F. MAHER,
Assessors.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT FOR 1938

General Appropriation	$4,400.00
Plus additional from Finance Committee	250.00
Total	$4,650.00

Expenditures

Burroughs Adding Mach. Co.	$.75
Cahill's News Agency	11.09
Clarke Printing Co.	20.00
Columbia Ribbon & Carbon Co.	3.50
Expenses to Assessors' Convention	6.00

Groom, Thomas & Co.	11.67		
Hobbs & Warren Inc.	52.23		
Milford Daily News Co.	3.75		
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	80.65		
Nolting, Edmund A.	6.50		
Office Assistance	758.51		
Transportation	30.00		
U. S. Postage	15.00		
Worcester Abstract Co.	130.04		
		$1,129.69	$1,129.69

Payroll

William F. Clancy chairman	$1,000.00		
Frederick A. Nealon, Clerk	1,500.00		
John F. Maher	1,000.00		
		3,500.00	3,500.00
Total			$4,629.69
Unexpended Balance			$20.31

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. CLANCY,
FREDERICK A. NEALON,
JOHN F. MAHER,
Assessors.

Town Accountant's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Voters of Milford:

Herewith I submit my annual report of the financial transactions of the Town of Milford for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Included is a Detailed Report of the Receipts from all sources of Income, a Detailed Report of the Expenditures of each department and account, a Recapitulation and Estimate Table showing the Appropriation Receipts and Transfers, Expenditures, Balance December 31, 1938 and the Estimated Cost to run the various Departments as submitted by them for the coming year. Included also is the usual Balance Sheet, a Table showing the salaries paid Town Officers and also a Detailed Summary of the Net Funded or Fixed Debt of the Town.

I wish to thank all the Departments for their co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN,

Town Accountant.

TOWN OF MILFORD BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1938

General Accounts

ASSETS

Cash in Office and Banks:		
General Treasury		$100,463.55
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1930	68.00	
Levy of 1931	755.53	
Levy of 1932	454.82	
Levy of 1933	1,117.82	
Levy of 1934	2,634.74	
Levy of 1935	2,117.36	
Levy of 1936	14,304.70	
Levy of 1937	86,568.77	
Levy of 1938	234,590.02	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax—1929	603.46	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax—1930	1,763.78	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax—1931	2,460.97	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax—1932	2,603.78	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax—1933	1,588.18	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax—1934	1,247.19	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax—1935	1,705.68	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax—1936	1,722.76	

LIABILITIES

Temporary Loans:		
Anticipation of Revenue		$147,000.00
Sale of Pearl St. Property		500.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves		1,467.00
Appropriation Balances:		
Sewer—Installing New Pump	$102.71	
Sewer Construction—Cedar St.	810.00	
Purchase St. Construction—Chapter 90	2,267.78	
Chapter 500 Acts of 1938	9,863.48	
Road Machinery Account	500.00	
Road Machinery Fund	103.74	
U. S. Grant—Aid to Dependent Children	2,322.72	
U. S. Grant—Old Age for Assistance	6,788.55	
U. S. Grant—Old Age for Administration	206.62	
Rebuilding Town Farm	18,370.70	
Repairs to Original High School Building	720.00	
Furnishing Original High School	378.79	

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax—1937	2,702.51	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax—1938	2,026.55	
		361,036.62
Special Assessments:		
Old Age Assistance—1931	73.00	
Old Age Assistance—1932	315.00	
Old Age Assistance—1933	937.00	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments, 1923-1928	3,846.28	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments, 1925-1938	9,697.72	
		14,869.00
Departmental:		
Health	3,545.74	
Highway	653.60	
Public Welfare	5,491.63	
Infirmary	452.40	
Aid to Dependent Children	6,368.87	
Old Age Assistance	2,990.03	
State Aid	300.00	
School Department	111.84	
Cemetery	242.00	
		20,156.11
Tax Judgments:		
1926	157.10	
1931	2,924.13	
1932	812.66	
1933	698.51	
		4,592.40
State Aid to Highways		10,031.43
County Aid to Highways		5,015.72

New Equipment & Machinery—Vocational School	500.00	
Purchase of Tools, Materials	18,565.36	
Construction of War Memorial	110.73	
Land Damages—Purchase St.	630.61	
Zoning Board	160.27	
Cedar Swamp Development	54,337.57	
Vernon Grove Cemetery—Income Trust Funds	17.74	
North Purchase Cemetery—Income Trust Funds	46.75	
		116,804.12
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1930	51.00	
Levy of 1933	1,117.60	
Levy of 1937	3,138.38	
Levy of 1938	3,383.30	
		7,690.28
Overlay Reserve		2,055.99
Treasurer's Tailings		954.36
Premium on Loan		82.76
U. S. Grant—Vocational Education		287.24
Tax Title Redemptions—Reserved		1,156.93
Taxi Badge Reserve		12.00
Revenues Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Revenue		18,424.86
Uncollected Court Judgments		4,592.40
Departmental Revenue		20,156.11

TOWN OF MILFORD BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1938

General Accounts—Continued.

Overlay Deficits:				
Levy of 1931	184.97			
Levy of 1932	470.28			
Levy of 1934	1,763.03			
Levy of 1935	535.95			
Levy of 1936	2,922.39			
		5,876.62		
State Tax Deficit		22,050.00	Sewer Revenue	13,544.00
County Tax Deficit		13.04	Excess and Deficiency	194,379.68
State Parks & Reservation Deficit		50.39	Aid to Highways	15,047.15
		$544,154.88		$544,154.88

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Sewer Assessments:		Apportioned Sewer Assessments:	
Apportioned but not due	$1,989.21	Due 1939	$642.20
		Due 1940	623.33
		Due 1941	623.26
		Due 1942	100.42
	$1,989.21		$1,989.21

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$388,467.09	Cedar Swamp Development & Loan	$55,000.00
		Sewer Loans	69,000.00
		Tax Title Loan	35,467.09
		High School Loan	157,000.00
		Municipal Relief Loan	16,000.00
		Chapter 58—Acts 1938 Loan	56,000.00
	$388,467.09		$388,467.09

Trust & Investment Accounts

Trust Funds—Cash & Securities	$26,119.54	Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	$26,119.54
Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds—Cash & Securities	19,464.81	Annuity Savings Funds	9,209.20
		Annuity Reserve Fund	9.10
		Pension Accumulation Fund	10,044.44
		Expense Fund	23.06
		Undistributed Income	179.01
	$45,584.35		$45,584.35

Tax Accounts

Tax Titles	$39,329.76	Tax Title Reserve	$46,789.05
Tax Title Possessions	7,459.29		
	$46,789.05		$46,789.05

RECEIPTS

Taxes

Current Year:			
Poll	5,414.00		
Motor Vehicle Excise	20,011.28		
Real Estate and Personal	392,343.23		
		417,768.51	
Previous Years:			
Poll	1,212.00		
Motor Vehicle Excise	3,319.13		
Real Estate and Personal	150,398.97		
		154,930.10	
From State:			
Income Tax	57,585.96		
Corporation Tax	13,050.91		
Veterans' Exemptions	21.24		
		70,658.11	
Tax Titles		5,618.41	
Total for Taxes			648,975.13

Licenses

Liquor	18,460.00	
Pedlars	191.90	
Sunday	456.80	
Pool, Billiards & Bowling	46.00	
Health	83.00	
Revolver	24.50	
Victuallers	30.00	
Auto	145.00	
Junk	35.00	
Auctioneer	6.00	
Theatre	155.00	
Shop	10.00	
Oleomargarine	1.50	
Innholders	8.00	
Golf Range	5.00	
Circus	25.00	
Total for Licenses		19,682.70

Fines

Third District Court		252.45

Grants and Gifts

From U. S. Government:		
Old Age Assistance	45,646.52	
Aid to Dependent Children	5,638.81	
Federal Emergency Relief	234.01	
From State:		
Schools	3,647.10	
Geo. Ellsey Fund	2,000.00	
Smith Hughes	244.54	
Chapter 500 Acts of 1938	12,250.00	
Flood Repairs	48,000.00	
From County:		
Dog Licenses	1,335.43	
Total for Grants & Gifts		118,996.41

All Other General Revenue

Special Assessments:		
Apportioned Sewer Assessments	175.35	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments	754.86	
Total Special Assessments		930.21

Departmental Revenue
General Government

Treasurer:		
Lockup Keys	1.00	
Releases on Tax Titles	9.00	
		10.00
Tax Collector:		
Fees on Taxes		197.64
Town Hall:		
Rental		1,365.00

Memorial Hall:			
Rental		5.00	
Other General Government:			
Sale of Voting Lists		30.00	
Total for General Government			1,607.64

Protection of Persons and Property

Fire Department:			
Sale of Old Materials	11.50		
Fire Loss—So. Main St. Station	2,423.00		
		2,434.50	
Sealer of Weights & Measures:			
Fees		180.17	
Services of Dog Officer		108.00	
Total for Protection of Persons and Property			2,722.67

Health and Sanitation

Health:			
Tuberculosis	3,225.85		
Dental Clinic	104.50		
Sanitation:			
Sewer Connections	185.00		
Plumbing Inspection Fees	379.00		
P. W. A. 1023	3,639.32		
Total for Health and Sanitation			7,533.67

Highways

Dividend Bonding Co.	11.00		
Snow Removal State Roads	287.23		
Chapter 90 Maintenance:			
State	496.83		
County	496.82		
Chapter 90 Construction Contract #5955:			
State	1,979.14		
County	1,460.47		

Chapter 90 Construction Contract #5663:			
State	2,529.82		
County	1,116.43		
Chapter 90 Construction Contract #6680:			
State	9,968.57		
County	4,984.28		
Fire Loss to Building	3.13		
Total for Highways		23,333.72	
General Aid:			
Individuals	52.00		
Cities and Towns	9,324.36		
State	7,527.03		
Total for General Aid		16,903.39	
Mothers' Aid:			
State		4,576.83	
Old Age Assistance:			
Cities and Towns	950.78		
State	45,835.38		
Total for Old Age Assistance		46,786.16	
Infirmary:			
Sale of Produce	80.00		
Board and Care	2,137.03		
		2,217.03	
Fire Loss Town Farm		35,166.38	
Total for Charities			105,649.79

Soldiers' Benefits

State Aid	480.00	
Military Aid	75.00	
Soldiers' Relief	107.00	
Total for Soldiers' Benefits		662.00

Schools

Tuition of State Wards	2,531.12	
Other Tuition	2,768.28	
Sale of Books and Supplies	134.73	
All Other	25.87	
Total for Schools		5,460.00

Library

Fines		307.58

Unclassified

Sale of Materials W. P. A.	7.50	
Rent of Land	30.00	
Dog Licenses	1,737.20	
Total for Unclassified		1,774.70

Vernon Grove Cemetery

Sale of Lots	225.00	
Care of Lots	219.00	
Opening Graves	334.50	
Regrading Lots	12.00	
Burial of Stillborn	3.00	
Total for Vernon Grove Cemetery		793.50

Trust Funds

Perpetual Care		450.00

Interest

Deposits	79.69	
Taxes	8,052.35	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	145.79	
Sewer Assessments	89.53	
Tax Titles	427.12	
Excess Interest from State	378.88	
Trust Funds—Cemetery Perpetual Care	617.87	
Total for Interest		9,791.23

Municipal Indebtedness

Anticipation of Revenue	447,000.00	
Chapter 58 Acts of 1938 Loan	56,000.00	
Cedar Swamp Development P. W. A. 1446-F Loan	55,000.00	
Total for Municipal Indebtedness		558,000.00
Premium on Loan		168.00

Refunds and Transfers

Land Court Fees	121.50	
Highways	11.37	
Old Age Assistance	965.00	
Welfare Department	2,049.58	
Sewer P. W. A. 1023-R	978.11	
Treasurer's Tailings	154.70	
Soldiers' Relief	154.52	
Taxi Badges	4.00	
Petty Cash	105.00	
Interest	41.25	
Police Department	7.50	
Sewer	16.94	
Gas Tax W. P. A.	4.65	
School Department	.72	
Blanket Insurance	9.54	
Cemetery	34.50	
Treasurer	1.75	
Total for Refunds		4,660.65

Transfers:

Town Hall From Reserve Fund	880.14
Election, Registration & Town Meetings From Reserve Fund	1,500.00
Assessors From Reserve Fund	250.00
Court Fees From Reserve Fund	17.78

Accountant From Reserve Fund	230.00
Treasurer From Reserve Fund	20.00
Memorial Hall From Reserve Fund	81.92
Fire—Pay of Members From Reserve Fund	400.00
Fire—Incidentals From Reserve Fund	217.95
Fire—Brush Fires From Reserve Fund	23.00
Dog Officer From Reserve Fund	50.00
Care of Trees From Reserve Fund	183.30
Inspector of Animals From Reserve Fund	80.00
Chapter 90 Maint. From Reserve Fund	6.35
Schools—General From Reserve Fund	271.27
Municipal Retirement Fund From Reserve Fund	125.00
Construction of War Memorial From Reserve Fund	350.00
Blanket Insurance From Reserve Fund	176.00
Parks—General From Reserve Fund	71.85
Fire—Incidentals From Fire Loss	1,973.00
Repairs to Alarm System From Fire Loss	450.00
Purchase St., Construction 1937 From Fire Loss	1,096.00

Infirmary From Fire Loss	35,166.38		
Revenue From Excess and Deficiency	30,000.00		
Purchase of Tools, Materials, etc. From Maint. and Care of Town Improvements	2,369.00		
Purchase of Tools, Materials, etc. From Sewer P. W. A. 1023	4,470.98		
Purchase of Tools, Materials, etc. From Town Clerk—Clerk Hire	602.50		
Purchase of Tools, Materials, etc. From Sale of Railroad St. Land	700.00		
Purchase St. Construction 1937 From Highways—General	3,195.03		
Schools—General From Schools—Salaries and Wages	500.00		
New Equipment Vocational School—From Schools—Salaries and Wages	500.00		
Police Department—From Chapter 90 Maintenance	300.00		
Total for Transfer		86,257.45	
Total for Refunds and Transfers			90,918.10
Total Receipts			1,598,009.50
Balance January 1, 1938			46,806.16
Grand Total			1,644,815.66

EXPENDITURES

General Government

Moderator		100.00
Finance Commission:		
Salary of Secretary	50.00	
Printing & Postage	34.08	
		84.08
Selectmen:		
Salaries:		
Selectmen	750.00	
Clerk	500.00	
Expenses:		
Stationery & Postage	55.45	
Recording Papers	7.00	
Printing & Advertising	39.02	
Telephone	56.98	
Selectmen's Association Dues	6.00	
Office Supplies	7.20	
Painting Selectmen's Office	55.35	
		1,477.00
Accountant:		
Salary	2,000.00	
Clerk	780.00	
Stationery & Postage	28.85	
Printing	16.10	
Telephone	94.05	
Office Supplies	28.85	
Association Dues	2.00	
Desk	17.00	
Trucking	7.60	
Adding Machine Maintenance	8.90	
Expenses to Boston	10.90	
		2,994.25

Treasurer:

Salary	1,500.00	
Clerk Hire	163.84	
Expenses:		
Stationery & Postage	83.27	
Printing & Advertising	180.05	
Expenses to Boston	7.50	
Telephone	30.25	
Directory	5.00	
Express	3.28	
Office Supplies	34.30	
Surety Bond	260.50	
Burglary Insurance Premium	18.75	
		2,286.74

Tax Collector:

Salary	3,500.00	
Expenses:		
Serving Subpoenas	103.50	
Stationery & Postage	395.13	
Printing & Advertising	131.20	
Telephone	63.50	
Recording Tax Titles	17.47	
Surety Bond	446.00	
Typewriter	112.55	
Burglary Insurance	100.35	
Office Supplies & Repair	39.55	
Police Service	19.86	
Trucking	4.00	
Deputies Bonds	10.00	
Meetings to Worcester	6.95	
		4,950.06

Assessors:

Salaries:		
Assessors	2,000.00	
Clerk of Board	1,500.00	
Clerk Hire	758.51	

Expenses:		
Stationery & Postage	79.06	
Printing & Advertising	35.69	
Auto Hire	30.00	
Telephone	80.65	
Abstracts	130.04	
Office Supplies	8.70	
Expenses to Meetings	7.00	
		4,629.65
Other Finance Offices & Accounts:		
Certifying Town Notes		151.00
Law Department:		
Salary	250.00	
Special Work	950.00	
		1,200.00
Town Clerk:		
Salaries		
Town Clerk	500.00	
Recording Fees	825.50	
Clerk Hire	177.50	
Expenses:		
Stationery & Postage	51.67	
Printing & Advertising	52.41	
Telephone	12.10	
Association Dues	6.00	
Typewriter	93.40	
Painting Office	62.38	
Office Supplies & Furnishings	81.54	
Surety Bond	15.00	
		1,877.50
Election, Registration & Town Meetings:		
Salaries		
Registrars	625.00	
Election Offices	3,516.52	
Janitors	45.00	
Setting Up Equipment	303.70	
Police Duty at Polls	149.43	

Expenses:		
Stationery & Postage	74.99	
Printing & Advertising	940.10	
Lunches	121.16	
Printing & Posting Warrants	63.00	
Truck Hire	39.75	
Rental of Equipment	19.50	
Temporary Wiring	260.00	
Telephones	51.00	
Office Supplies	48.98	
Repairs to Equipment	32.51	
		6,290.64
Memorial Hall:		
Salary of Janitor	600.00	
Expenses:		
Fuel	464.60	
Water	17.12	
Janitor Supplies	6.85	
Repairs	86.44	
Boiler Inspection	5.00	
Unpaid Bills—1937	44.33	
		1,224.34
Town Hall:		
Salaries:		
Janitor	1,200.00	
Other Labor	3.50	
Expenses:		
Fuel	911.83	
Light & Water	508.48	
Janitor's Supplies	215.85	
Repairs	1,098.33	
Insurance	8.96	
Construction of New Offices	767.00	
Care of Clock	100.00	
Printing	2.25	
Mattresses	7.50	

Boiler Inspections	10.00		
Lettering Doors & Windows	41.62		
		4,875.32	
Total for General Government			32,140.58

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department:

Salaries:

Chief	2,400.00	
Patrolmen	20,096.39	
Special Police	626.11	

Expenses:

Automobile Expense	984.77	
Equipment for Men	61.96	
Additional Equipment	53.12	
Repairs	163.42	
Painting Lines	86.70	
First-Aid Supplies	1.80	
Printing, Stationery & Postage	41.05	
Telephone	223.35	
Meals for Prisoners	22.55	
New Patrol Car	400.00	
Garage Rent	60.00	
Rental of Sound Wagon	5.40	
Police Association Dues	10.00	
Express	6.40	
Photos	18.50	
Cable	15.00	
Installing Signs	30.40	
Signs	41.39	
Painting Supplies & Paint	47.48	
Office Supplies	1.25	
Advertising	4.50	
Insurance on Car	54.80	
Maintenance of Light & Traffic Signals	488.82	
Sundries	46.48	
		25,991.64

Fire Department:

Salaries:

Engineers	448.79
Chief	1,398.85
Permanent Men	9,182.00
Call Men	7,423.69
Clerk	50.00
Other Employees	395.50

Equipment:

Apparatus	237.84
Hose	1,497.01
Equipment for Men	378.05

Maintenance & Repairs:

Garage Rent	2.00
Repairs	1,141.03
Gasoline & Oil	482.17
Repairs to Alarm System	847.06
Chemicals	15.39
Insurance	15.20
Trucking	6.95
Lunches	4.50
First Aid at Fires	47.00

Hydrant Service:

Contract	12,180.00

Fuel, Light & Water:

Fuel	626.62
Light	274.02
Water	67.93

Maintenance of Building & Grounds:

Repairs	1,346.97
Furniture & Grounds	193.75
Laundry Work	97.69
Janitor's Supplies	14.41
First-Aid Materials	7.30
Towing	6.00
Waste Wiping Material	28.52
Matting	68.63
Blankets	26.08

New Equipment Appropriation:		
New Equipment	499.55	
New Siren Purchase St. Station	73.55	
Other Expenses:		
Express	7.84	
Stationery, Printing & Postage	64.72	
Telephones	151.53	
Lunches	171.98	
Express	2.58	
Advertising	12.00	
Association Dues	6.00	
Badges	30.28	
Serving Notices	1.20	
		39,532.18
Wire Inspector:		
Salary		400.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures:		
Salary	600.00	
Expenses:		
Seals	15.20	
Recutting dies	6.00	
Measures	80.52	
		701.72
Gypsy Moth Suppression:		
Labor	56.00	
Truck Hire	9.43	
Creosote	24.96	
		90.39
Care of Trees:		
Superintendent	111.61	
Labor	462.39	
Expenses:		
Stationery	2.00	
Hardware & Tools	191.42	
Trees	14.00	

Trucking	91.25		
Sundry Materials	1.85		
		874.52	
Brush Fires:			
Warden	12.75		
Firemen	292.50		
Auto Hire	3.00		
Lunches	9.25		
Brooms, etc.	41.85		
Repairs to Equipment	12.46		
Gas	.90		
		372.71	
Dog Officer:			
Salary	75.00		
Shooting & Boarding Dogs	235.00		
Complaints	121.00		
Serving Notices	37.00		
Auto Hire	31.45		
		499.45	
Court Fees		89.70	
Rifle Practice:			
Transportation to Range	170.00		
Lunches	29.85		
		199.85	
Total for Protection to Persons & Property			68,752.16

Health and Sanitation

Health:		
General Administration:		
Salaries:		
Members	300.56	
Agent	240.52	
Expenses:		
Stationery & Postage	43.23	
Printing & Advertising	121.34	

Telephone	68.76
Rent	180.00
Auto Hire	251.20
Keys	.50
Janitor's Supplies	3.51
Office Supplies	8.60
Cleaning Windows	5.50
Flood Payroll	51.00
Directory	5.00
Quarantine & Contagious Diseases:	
Medical Attendance	650.00
Treatment Hospital	15.00
Drugs & Medicine	195.63
Dry Goods & Clothing	91.98
Groceries & Provisions	289.44
Cities & Towns	310.50
Tuberculosis:	
Board & Treatment	7,610.51
Worcester T. B. Hosp. Assess.	7,053.39
Worcester T. B. Hosp. Constr.	9,150.58
Vital Statistics:	
Births	103.25
Deaths	55.00
Other Expenses:	
Sanitary Inspector	300.00
Plumbing Inspector	599.40
Animal Burial	98.50
Repairs to Furniture	1.25
Janitor's Supplies	1.03
Laundry	16.31
Unpaid Bills—1937	50.00
Inspection of School Children:	
Health Nurse	1,200.00
Expenses	146.49
Inspection of Animals:	
Inspector	300.00
Expenses	126.75

Inspector of Meat & Provisions:		
Inspector	1,382.00	
Expenses	4.50	
Dental Clinic:		
Dentist	1,050.00	
Cleaning Office	49.00	
Light & Power	10.16	
Laundry	14.34	
Rent	180.00	
Dental Supplies	77.85	
Printing	7.00	
Furnishings	3.23	
Janitor's Supplies	1.39	
Total for Health Department		32,424.20
Garbage Contract		2,300.01
Sewer Maintenance:		
Salaries:		
Commissioners	650.00	
Superintendent	1,560.00	
Clerk	200.00	
Expenses:		
Stationary, Printing & Postage	9.00	
Telephone	59.15	
Light, Power & Water	1,069.01	
Fuel	4.25	
Trucking	136.95	
Tools & Equipment	92.70	
Pipe & Fittings	184.21	
Gas & Oil	3.14	
Raising Manholes	812.97	
Repairs	226.40	
First-Aid Supplies	2.10	
Rental of Equipment	7.00	
Hose	39.75	
Auto Hire	15.00	
Rent of Land	10.00	
Labor	2,915.40	
Total for Sewer Maintenance		7,997.03

Sewer Construction:			
P. W. A. Docket 1023:			
Engineering Fees	1,123.60		
Contract	116.85		
Total for P. W. A. Docket 1023		1,240.45	
Pleasant Street:			
Advertising	4.50		
Engineering Services	112.16		
Contract	475.00		
Total for Pleasant Street Sewer		591.66	
Installation of New Pump:			
Advertising	10.52		
Engineering Services	84.02		
Pump Contract	802.75		
Total for Installing New Pump		897.29	
Total for Health & Sanitation			45,450.64

Highways

General Administration:			
Superintendent	2,000.00		
Clerk	200.00		
Office Expenses	313.04		
General Expenses:			
Labor	11,172.24		
Trucks	341.97		
Broken Stone, Gravel, Etc.	786.72		
Equipment & Repairs	703.75		
Gasoline & Oil	1,199.60		
Tarvia & Road Oil	64.46		
Insurance	545.90		
Guard Rail	42.58		
Fuel	76.47		
Storage of Tools & Equipment	15.00		
Highway Stakes	15.00		

Lunches	9.15	
Other Materials & Supplies	279.51	
Total for Highways		17,765.47
New Equipment & Repairs:		
New Equipment	1,782.00	
Repairs	214.87	
Total for New Equipment & Repairs		1,996.87
Oiling Streets:		
Labor	728.11	
Oil	3,749.69	
Materials	521.84	
Total for Oiling Street		4,999.64
Purchase St., Constr. 1937—Chap. 90:		
Labor	1,345.50	
Equipment	823.97	
Materials	9,556.29	
Telephone	56.70	
Replacing Sewer Connection	15.28	
Sharpening Tools	132.78	
Office Rent	54.00	
Total Purchase St., 1937		11,984.52
Purchase St., Constr. 1938—Chap. 90:		
Labor	9,790.29	
Materials	10,509.63	
Telephone	24.00	
Sharpening Tools	10.48	
Express	.50	
Advertising	49.50	
Equipment Rental	1,277.40	
Fuel Oil	69.40	
Repairs to Equipment	264.22	
Gasoline & Oil	689.65	
Total Purchase St.,—1938		22,685.07

Maintenance & Care of Town Improvements Built under E. R. A.—C. W. A.—W. P. A.		
Retaining Walls Rebuilt		132.00
Repairs on Account of Flood Damages:		
Labor	15,794.22	
Materials	28,338.56	
Trucking	772.11	
Bridge Contract	300.00	
Equipment Rental	2,171.00	
Rebuilding Manholes	177.25	
Lunches	8.90	
Express	8.06	
Water	2.10	
Equipment & Repairs	324.93	
Engineering Services	15.00	
Repairs to Walls—Contract	50.00	
Recording Fees	9.00	
Rebuilding Walls	11.50	
Telephone	15.80	
Office Supplies	1.57	
Total for Repairs on Account of Flood Damages		48,000.00
Chapter 500 Acts of 1938		
Labor	1,445.35	
Truck Hire	509.00	
Materials	292.33	
Recording Fees	12.64	
Supervision	96.00	
Lunches	31.20	
Total for Chapter 500 Acts of 1938		2,386.52
Sidewalks:		
General:		
Labor	270.36	
Materials	859.97	
Total for General Sidewalks		1,130.33

East Street:			
Tools	8.45		
Trucking	119.50		
Materials	192.96		
Total for East Street Sidewalks		320.91	
Snow & Ice Removal:			
Labor	6,273.21		
Truck Hire	5,709.55		
Tools & Equipment	129.15		
Gas & Oil	256.91		
Equipment Hire	391.67		
Sand	152.75		
Repairs to Equipment	65.06		
Advertising	9.00		
Lunches	8.95		
Office Supplies	3.75		
Total for Snow & Ice Removal		13,000.00	
Street Lights:			
Contract		16,900.41	
Total for Highways			141,301.74

Charities & Soldiers' Benefits

General Administration:			
Salaries:			
Board Members	550.00		
Almoner	1,020.00		
Clerical	995.00		
Supervision Commissary	200.00		
Expenses:			
Printing, Stationery & Postage	242.19		
Office Supplies	56.06		
Telephone	365.08		
New Typewriters	205.35		
Typewriter Rental	10.00		
Auto Expense	103.30		
Commissary Supplies	114.50		

Police Duty	26.25	
Adding Machine Maintenance	8.90	
First Aid Supplies	2.04	
Administration Expense Commissary (U.S.A.)	437.38	
Outside Relief by Town:		
Groceries & Provisions	3,504.73	
Fuel	540.00	
Board & Care	8,003.79	
Medicine & Medical Aid	1,292.41	
State Institution	773.45	
Cash	46,781.00	
Rent	9,874.50	
Trucking	1,020.63	
Light & Water	789.82	
Ambulance Service	31.00	
Auto Hire	118.50	
Commissary Supplies	633.95	
Dry Goods & Clothing	116.02	
Repairs	72.61	
Burial Expense	90.00	
Barber Services	10.50	
Disinfectant	17.35	
Laundry Work	49.26	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns:		
Cities	2,287.90	
Towns	5,869.27	
Total for General Aid		86,212.74
Mothers' Aid:		
Cash	27,351.95	
Clerical	450.00	
Almoner	136.00	
Stationery, Printing & Postage	60.11	
Hospital Care	61.00	
Medicine & Medical Attendance	68.90	
Fuel	12.00	
Groceries	54.00	

Auto Expenses	30.25	
Moving	14.00	
Total for Mothers' Aid		28,238.21
Old Age Assistance:		
Administration	1,951.20	
Cash	93,898.14	
Board & Care	1,191.35	
Cities & Towns	825.78	
Refunded to State	125.33	
Medicine & Medical Attendance	15.00	
Auto Hire	30.75	
Funeral Expenses	1,020.00	
Total for Old Age Assistance		99,057.55
Infirmary:		
Salaries:		
Superintendent	1,500.00	
Other Employees	1,103.40	
Expenses:		
Groceries & Provisions	3,491.02	
Dry Goods & Clothing	2,497.09	
Buildings	1,927.32	
Fuel & Light	960.80	
Hay & Grain	2,070.24	
Automobile Expense	434.62	
Hardware & Supplies	2,027.53	
Newspaper Subscriptions	16.40	
Medicine & Medical Attendance	86.08	
Express	4.03	
Repairs to Equipment	186.56	
Stationery, Printing & Postage	45.24	
Telephone	116.07	
Veterinary Services	33.00	
Shoeing Horses	43.75	

Auto Hire	1.75		
Trucking	60.00		
Equipment Rental	22.00		
Meals	958.80		
Sand, Gravel, Cement, Etc.	32.00		
Laundry	111.82		
Boiler Inspection	5.00		
Total for Infirmary		17,734.52	
Rebuilding Town Farm:			
Adjusting Fees	840.81		
Supervision	242.30		
Truck Hire	29.50		
Gas & Oil	33.69		
Architects	898.00		
Plumbing	72.00		
Contract	14,633.00		
Incidentals	46.38		
Total for Rebuilding Town Farm		16,795.68	
Soldiers' Benefits:			
State Aid:			
Cash Grants		300.00	
Soldiers' Benefits:			
Cash Grants	11,883.23		
Fuel	440.84		
Groceries & Provisions	154.93		
Rent	172.50		
Medicine & Medical Attendance	643.67		
Auto Hire	25.50		
Printing	17.67		
Moving	28.00		
Clothing	20.95		
Funeral Expenses	50.00		
Total for Soldiers' Relief		13,437.29	
Total for Charities & Soldiers' Benefits			261,775.99

Schools and Libraries

Schools:

General Expenses:

Salary of Supt.	3,999.60
Clerical Hire	2,096.50
Truant Officer	1,450.00
Printing, Stationery, Postage	535.63
Telephone	364.62
Travel Expense, Nurse	228.94
School Physicians	1,000.00
Trucking	123.43
Asst. Football Coach	200.00
Repairs to Equipment	8.50
Shoveling Snow	6.00
Watchmen	85.00
Chair Rental	8.00
Boiler Inspection	60.00
School Nurses	2,874.60
Sundries	51.25

Teachers' Salaries:

High	54,010.88
Elementary	108,064.94

Text Books & Supplies:

High School:

Text & Reference Books	1,586.10
All Other	2,082.57

Elementary Schools:

Text & Reference Books	682.52
All Other	2,546.37

Tuition:

Trade Schools	4,335.76

Transportation:

School Children (Contract)	5,663.43
Teachers	396.96

Janitors' Services:		
High	3,539.10	
Elementary	8,005.50	
Fuel, Light & Water:		
High	6,204.74	
Elementary	10,484.60	
Maintenance of Buildings & Grounds:		
High School:		
Repairs	257.01	
Janitors' Supplies	116.68	
All Other	5.22	
Elementary Schools:		
Repairs	2,846.23	
Janitor's Supplies	464.55	
All Other	147.01	
Furniture:		
Elementary	12.77	
Graduation Expenses	148.50	
Repairs to Original High School Building:		
Architect's Fees	1,458.00	
Advertising	12.75	
Flag Pole	223.00	
Bronze Tablet	200.00	
Contracts	61,846.45	
Refurnishing Original High School Building:		
Furniture & Furnishings	7,121.21	
Unpaid Bills—1937	1,100.53	
Total for Schools		296,655.45
Libraries:		
Salaries:		
Librarian	1,320.00	
Assistant Librarians	2,830.18	
Clerical	168.00	

Expenses:			
Books	758.37		
Periodicals	33.40		
Binding Books	323.39		
Light	140.82		
Stationery, Printing, Postage & Supplies	85.13		
Membership Dues	1.00		
Towels & Cups	7.80		
Lamps	6.25		
Express	7.25		
Repairs to Equipment	2.80		
Total for Library		5,684.39	
Total for Schools & Libraries			302,339.84

Recreation and Unclassified

Parks:		
Salary of Clerk	100.00	
Expenses:		
Labor	1,556.50	
Equipment & Repairs	94.16	
Loam	67.51	
Removing Trees	60.00	
Water	62.03	
Raising Flag	58.50	
Disinfectant	13.50	
Express & Trucking	7.88	
Gas & Oil	8.25	
Landscaping Draper Park	175.00	
Clay	10.00	
Flowers	45.00	
Keys	1.50	
Rebuilding Gutters	70.00	
Lime	22.50	
Salt	5.50	
Janitor's Supplies	11.10	
Total for Parks		2,368.93

Playgrounds:			
Instructors	1,497.20		
Labor	55.00		
Apparatus & Repairs	105.05		
Sand	16.00		
Rakes	10.00		
Trucking	8.82		
Repairs	1.47		
First Aid Supplies	6.00		
Total for Playgrounds		1,699.54	
Repairs to Tennis Courts:			
Contract		200.00	
Tree Surgery & Spraying:			
Labor	60.50		
Trucking	16.00		
Creosote	.50		
Spraying	15.00		
Total for Tree Surgery & Spraying		92.00	
Playground Rental:			
Oliver Street Land		115.00	
Total for Parks & Playgrounds			4,475.47
Unclassified			
Improvements—Cedar Swamp Pond P.W.A. 1446-F:			
Engineering Services	600.00		
Advertising Bids	59.40		
Postage	3.03		
Total for Cedar Swamp Pond Improvements		662.43	
Damage to Persons & Property		2,893.85	
Memorial Day:			
G. A. R.	200.00		
American Legion	150.00		
Spanish War Veterans	50.00		
Total for Memorial Day		400.00	

Armistice Day:		
Veterans of Foreign Wars		150.00
Printing Town Reports		1,523.25
Tax Title Foreclosures:		
Fees		398.96
Christmas Lights:		
Wiring	285.80	
Erecting Tree	20.00	
Light	73.55	
Total for Christmas Lights		379.35
Blanket Insurance:		
Premiums		5,599.02
Workmen's Compensation & Public Liability:		
Premiums		2,800.00
Construction of War Memorial:		
Trucking	6.00	
Contract for Base	240.00	
Total for Construction of War Memorial		246.00
Chester L. Clark Heirs Award:		
Judgment		420.00
Installing Street Signs:		
Posts	117.40	
Signs	237.50	
Specifications & Supervision	38.00	
Contract for Erection	88.25	
Total for Street Signs		481.15
Flowage Rights—Clark Heirs		138.00

S. Alden Eastman Claim:		
Settlement		500.00
Land Registration—Cedar Swamp Pond:		
Engineering Services	480.00	
Searching Titles—		
Land Court Searcher	985.00	
Legal Services	500.00	
Total for Registration		1,965.00
Worcester County Extension Service:		
Aid to Agriculture		50.00
Land Damages Purchase Street:		
Materials	300.62	
Settlements	75.00	
Total Land Damages—Purchase St.		375.62
Municipal Retirement Act:		
To Retirement System		8,582.03
Purchase of Tools, Materials, Trucking, Etc.:		
Salaries & Wages	2,110.00	
Tools	2,825.30	
Materials	46,120.93	
Equipment Hire	2,402.53	
Trucking	9,359.37	
Plant Rental	1,241.50	
Office Expenses	773.97	
Contracts	1,969.62	
Auto Hire	505.00	
Sundries	1,905.15	
Total for Tools, Materials, Trucking, Etc.		69,213.37
Petty Cash:		
A. O. Caswell	100.00	
E. Blake	5.00	
Total for Petty Cash		105.00

State Tax		41,650.00	
County Tax		27,287.16	
Auditing Municipal Accounts		201.05	
State Parks & Reservations		540.65	
Dog Licenses to County		1,737.20	
Total for Unclassified			168,299.09

Cemeteries

North Purchase Cemetery:			
Labor		40.50	
Vernon Grove Cemetery:			
Secretary of Trustees	300.00		
Labor	2,166.00		
Loam	164.00		
Tools & Repairs	170.72		
Care of Lots Pine Grove Cemetery	10.50		
Plowing and Harrowing	84.00		
Mowing	5.00		
Weed Killer	23.00		
Flowers	38.15		
Express	1.44		
Total for Vernon Grove Cemetery		2,962.81	
Repairs to Soldiers' Monuments:			
Contract		100.00	
Total for Cemeteries			3,103.31

Interest and Maturing Debt

Interest:			
Anticipation of Revenue	2,076.63		
High School Loan	4,845.00		
Relief Loan	405.00		
Chapter 307 Loan	700.00		
Tax Title Loan	411.11		
Sewer Loans	2,526.25		
Total for Interest		10,963.99	

Premiums on Loan:			
Coupons		29.24	
Maturing Debt:			
Anticipation of Revenue	372,000.00		
High School Loan	11,000.00		
Tax Title Loan	6,077.11		
Sewers	5,000.00		
Emergency Finance Loan	20,000.00		
Municipal Relief Loan	2,000.00		
Total for Maturing Debt		416,077.11	
Total for Interest & Maturing Debt			427,070.34

Trust Funds

Cemetery Perpetual Care			450.00

Refunds and Transfers

Refunds:			
Taxes	2,090.86		
M. V. Excise 1935	6.64		
M. V. Excise 1936	6.20		
M. V. Excise 1937	110.48		
M. V. Excise 1938	698.66		
Fire Loss Paid in Error	9.54		
Interest	10.12		
Taxi Badges	3.00		
Total for Refunds		2,935.50	
Transfers:			
Reserve Fund to:			
Town Hall	880.14		
Election, Registration & Town Meetings	1,500.00		
Assessors	250.00		
Court Fees	17.78		
Accountant	230.00		
Treasurer	20.00		
Memorial Hall	81.92		

Fire—Pay of Members	400.00
Fire—Incidentals	217.95
Fire—Brush Fires	23.00
Dog Officer	50.00
Care of Trees	183.30
Inspector of Animals	80.00
Chapter 90 Maintenance	6.35
Schools—General	271.27
Municipal Retirement Fund	125.00
Construction of War Memorial	350.00
Blanket Insurance	176.00
Parks—General	71.85

Fire Loss to:

Fire—Incidentals	1,973.00
Fire—Repairs to Alarm System	450.00
Fire—Purchase St. 1937	1,096.00
Infirmary	35,166.38

Excess & Deficiency to Revenue	30,000.00
Maintenance & Care of Town Improvements to Purchase of Tools, Trucking, Etc.	2,369.00
Sewer P. W. A. 1023 to Purchase of Tools, Trucking, Etc.	4,470.98

Clerk Hire:

Town Clerk to Purchase of Tools, Trucking, Etc.	602.50
Sale of Railroad St. Land to Purchase of Tools, Trucking, etc.	700.00

Highways — General to Purchase St., Construction 1937	3,195.03		
Schools—Salaries & Wages to:			
Schools—General	500.00		
New Equipment—Vocational Education	500.00		
Chapter 90 Maint. to Police Dept.	300.00		
Totals for Transfers		86,257.45	
Total for Refunds & Transfers			89,192.95
Total for Expenditures			1,544,352.11
Cash in Treasury December 31, 1938			100,463.55
Grand Total			1,644,815.66

RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES

1937 Balance	1938 Appro-priation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1938 Expend-itures	1938 Balance	1939 Estimates
				General Government			
	100.00		100.00	Moderator	100.00		100.00
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Selectmen	1,477.00	23.08	1,500.00
	100.00		100.00	Finance Commission-Secretary	84.08	15.92	100.00
	2,800.00	230.00	3,030.00	Accountant	2,994.25	35.75	3,000.00
	2,050.00	21.75	2,071.75	Treasurer	2,063.74	8.01	2,050.00
	223.00		223.00	Treasurer's Bond	223.00		231.50
	4,650.00		4,650.00	Tax Collector	4,504.06	145.94	5,650.00
	446.00		446.00	Tax Collector's Bond	446.00		463.00
	4,400.00	250.00	4,650.00	Assessors	4,629.65	20.35	4,450.00
				Assessors — Hearing Costs — Tax Appeal Board			500.00
	100.000		100.00	Certification of Notes	95.00	5.00	75.00
	1,200.00		1,200.00	Town Solicitor	1,200.00		1,200.00
	1,700.00		1,700.00	Town Clerk	1,700.00		1,700.00
	780.00		780.00	Town Clerk—Clerk Hire	780.00		
	4,800.00	1,500.00	6,300.00	Election—Registration—Town Meetings	6,290.64	9.36	4,383.75
	4,000.00	880.14	4,880.14	Town Hall	4,875.32	4.82	3,400.00
	1,100.00	81.92	1,181.92	Memorial Hall	1,180.01	1.91	1,200.00
	44.53		44.53	Memorial Hall—Unpaid Bill 1937	44.33	.20	
				Protection to Persons & Property			
	24,800.00	306.50	25,106.50	Police—Salaries—Expenses	25,102.82	3.68	24,860.00
	400.00		400.00	Police—New Equipment	400.00		
	75.00	17.78	92.78	Court Fees	89.70	3.08	75.00
	500.00		500.00	Police—Maint. of Traffic Signals	488.82	11.18	500.00

RECAPUTULATION AND ESTIMATES—Continued

1937 Balance	1938 Appro-priation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1938 Expend-itures	1938 Balance	1939 Estimates
				Protection to Persons & Property—Continued			
	18,500.00	400.00	18,900.00	Fire—Pay of Members	18,899.83	.17	19,200.00
	3,400.00	2,190.95	5,590.95	Fire—Incidentals	5,589.18	1.77	5,225.00
	500.00		500.00	Fire—New Equipment & Repairs	499.55	.45	
	75.00		75.00	Fire—New Siren—Purchase St. Station	73.55	1.45	
	400.00	450.00	850.00	Fire—Repairs to Alarm System	847.06	2.94	550.00
	1,450.00		1,450.00	Fire—New Hose	1,443.01	6.99	800.00
	350.00	23.00	373.00	Brush Fires	372.71	.29	350.00
	12,180.00		12,180.00	Hydrant Service	12,180.00		12,300.00
	200.00		200.00	Rifle Practice	199.85	.15	400.00
	400.00		400.00	Inspector of Wires	400.00		400.00
	765.00		765.00	Sealer of Weights & Measures	701.72	63.28	750.00
	100.00		100.00	Gypsy Moth Suppression	90.39	9.61	500.00
	700.00	183.30	883.30	Care of Trees	874.52	8.78	2,000.00
				New Trees			1,000.00
	450.00	50.00	500.00	Dog Officer	499.45	.55	450.00
				Health & Sanitation			
	17,000.00		17,000.00	Health—General	16,650.52	349.48	17,000.00
	50.00		50.00	Health—Unpaid Bills—1937	50.00		
	350.00	80.00	430.00	Inspector of Animals	436.75	3.25	350.00
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Dental Clinic	1,392.97	107.03	1,500.00
	7,053.39		7,053.39	Worcester County T. B. Hosp. Assess.	7,053.39		

	9,150.58		9,150.58	Worcester County T. B. Hosp. Constr.	9,150.58		
	8,000.00	16.94	8,016.94	Sewer Maintenance	7,997.03	19.91	9,000.00
	1,000.00		1,000.00	Sewer—Installing New Pump	897.29	102.71	
	600.00		600.00	Sewer—Construction Pleasant St.	591.66	8.34	
	810.00		810.00	Sewer—Construction—Cedar St.		810.00	
1,094.00		4,616.43	5,711.43	Sewer—Construction—P.W.A. 1023	5,711.43		
	420.00		420.00	Sewer—Chester L. Clark Heirs Award	420.00		

Highways

	21,000.00	2,086.89	23,086.89	Highway—General	23,036.00	50.89	21,000.00
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Highway—New Equipment & Repairs	1,996.87	3.13	2,000.00
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Highway—Oiling Streets	4,999.64	.36	5,000.00
7,801.31		4,183.21	11,984.52	Purchase St., Constr. Chap. 90-37	11,984.52		
	10,000.00	14,952.85	24,952.85	Purchase St., Constr. Chap. 90-38	22,685.07	2,267.78	
		6.35	6.35	Chapter 90 Maintenance—1937	6.35		
	800.00		800.00	Chapter 90 Maintenance—1938	300.00	500.00	800.00
	2,500.00		2,500.00	Maint. & Care of Town Improvements	2,500.00		2,500.00
321.05			321.05	Sidewalks—East Street	320.91	.14	
	1,500.00		1,500.00	Sidewalks—General Repair	1,130.23	369.67	1,500.00
	13,000.00		13,000.00	Snow Removal	13,000.00		
	17,500.00		17,500.00	Street Lights	16,900.41	599.59	17,400.00
	60.00		60.00	New Hydrant—Congress Street		60.00	
	60.00		60.00	New Hydrant—West Fountain St.		60.00	
500.00			500.00	Road Machinery Account		500.00	
		48,000.00	48,000.00	Repairs on Account of Flood Damage	48.000.00		
		12,250.00	12,250.00	Chapter 500—Acts of 1938	2,386.52	9,863.48	
				Chapter 90 Construction—Purchase St.			10,000.00

RECAPUTULATION AND ESTIMATES—Continued

1937 Balance	1938 Appro-priation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1938 Expend-itures	1938 Balance	1939 Estimates
				Charities & Soldiers' Benefits			
	130,000.00	1,853.63	131,853.63	General & Mothers' Aid	128,777.97	3,075.66	
91.41		5,638.81	5,730.22	U.S. Grant—Aid to Dep. Children	3,407.50	2,322.72	
	60,000.00	567.50	60,567.50	Old Age Assistance	57,838.50	2,729.00	68,000.00
2,139.80		44,571.62	46,711.42	Fed. Grant—Old Age For Assistance	39,922.87	6,788.55	
30.40		1,584.17	1,614.57	Fed. Grant—Old Age For Administration	1,407.95	206.62	
				General Aid			85,000.00
				Aid to Dependent Children			27,500.00
				Aid to Dependent Children—Administration			1,500.00
				Old Age Assistance—For Administration			2,000.00
	850.00		850.00	State Aid	300.00	550.00	500.00
	500.00		500.00	Military Aid		500.00	300.00
	15,000.00	133.27	15,133.27	Soldiers' Relief	13,437.29	1,695.98	13,000.00
				Schools & Libraries			
	38,635.00	871.99	39,506.99	Schools—General Expenses	39,390.24	116.75	36,875.00
	184,365.00	2,398.30	186,763.30	Schools—Salaries & Wages	186,403.27	360.03	187,147.62
59,792.13	4,668.08		64,460.20	Schools—Repairs to Original High School Building	63,740.20	720.00	
	1,100.93		1,100.93	School—Unpaid Bills 1937	1,100.53	.40	
	7,500.00		7,500.00	School—Furnishings	7,121.21	378.79	

				School—Machinery & Equipment—			
		500.00	500.00	Vocational School		500.00	
	4,350.00	1,340.43	5,690.43	Town Library	5,689.39	1.04	4,350.00
						plus	1,372.20
						Dog	Tax
				Recreation & Unclassified			
	2,300.00	71.85	2,371.85	Town Parks	2,368.93	2.92	2,300.00
	1,700.00		1,700.00	Playgrounds	1,699.54	.46	1,700.00
	200.00		200.00	Playgrounds—Rental	115.00	85.00	200.00
	200.00		200.00	Repairs to Tennis Courts	200.00		500.00
	200.00		200.00	New Walks—Parks		200.00	500.00
	100.00		100.00	Tree Surgery & Spraying	92.00	8.00	
	1,523.25		1,523.25	Printing Town Reports	1,523.25		
				Workmens' Compensation &			
	2,800.00		2,800.00	Public Liability	2,800.00		3,300.00
	2,900.00		2,900.00	Damage to Persons & Property	2,893.85	6.15	1,200.00
				Purchase of Tools, Materials			
8,636.25	55,000.00	24,142.48	87,778.73	Trucking, etc.	69,213.37	18,565.36	25,000.00
	138.00		138.00	Flowage Rights—Clark Heirs	138.00		69.00
	200.00		200.00	Memorial Day—G. A. R.	200.00		200.00
	150.00		150.00	Memorial Day—American Legion	150.00		150.00
				Memorial Day—Spanish War			
	50.00		50.00	Veterans	50.00		50.00
	150.00		150.00	Armistice Day—Vet. Foreign Wars	150.00		150.00
	600.00	53.00	653.00	Property Foreclosure—Treasurer	398.96	254.04	300.00
				Worcester County Extension—			
	50.00		50.00	Service	50.00		50.00
6.73	350.00		356.73	Construction of War Memorial	246.00	110.73	
	5,500.00	176.00	5,676.00	Blanket Insurance	5,599.02	76.98	5,500.00
6.23	1,000.00		1,006.23	Land Damages—Purchase Street	375.62	630.61	
10.27	150.00		160.27	Zoning Board		160.27	
	500.00		500.00	Installing Street Signs	481.15	18.85	500.00

RECAPITULATION AND ESTIMATES—Continued

1937 Balance	1938 Appro-priation	Receipts and Transfers	Total	Account	1938 Expend-itures	1938 Balance	1939 Estimates
				Recreation & Unclassified—Continued			
	400.00		400.00	Installing—Christmas Lights	379.35	20.65	400.00
	500.00		500.00	S. Alden Eastman Claim	500.00		
	2,000.00		2,000.00	Land Registration—Cedar Swamp Pond	1,965.00	35.00	
	8,457.03	125.00	8,582.03	Contributory Retirement System	8,582.03		
		55,000.00	55,000.00	Cedar Swamp Development	662.43	54,337.57	8,637.46
				Cemeteries			
	2,300.00	617.81	2,917.81	Vernon Grove Cemetery	2,917.81		2,300.00
39.43		617.87	657.30	Vernon Grove Cemetery—Income from Trust Funds	639.56	17.74	
	50.00		50.00	North Purchase Cemetery	40.50	9.50	50.00
35.50		11.25	46.75	North Purchase Cemetery—Income Trust Funds		46.75	
	100.00		100.00	Repairs to Soldiers' Monument—Vernon Grove Cemetery	100.000		
				Interest & Maturing Debt			
	11,000.00		11,000.00	Interest	10,922.74	77.26	12,500.00
	38,000.00		38,000.00	Maturing Debt.	38,000.00		34,000.00
				Other Appropriations			
	5,000.00		5,000.00	Reserve Fund—Transfers	4,934.56	65.44	

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT OF THE TOWN OF MILFORD

December 31, 1938

Year	Sewer Bonds	Tax Title Loan	High School Bond	Municipal Relief Loan	Cedar Swamp Development	Chapter 58 Acts of 1938	Total Maturity by Years
1939	5,000.00	35,467.09	11,000.00	2,000.00	10,000.00	6,000.00	69,467.09
1940	5,000.00		11,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	29,000.00
1941	5,000.00		11,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	29,000.00
1942	5,000.00		11,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	29,000.00
1943	5,000.00		11,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	29,000.00
1944	5,000.00		11,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	29,000.00
1945	5,000.00		11,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	29,000.00
1946	4,000.00		9,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00	6,000.00	26,000.00
1947	4,000.00		8,000.00		5,000.00	6,000.00	23,000.00
1948	4,000.00		8,000.00		5,000.00	2,000.00	19,000.00
1949–1952	4,000.00 Y'rly		8,000.00 Y'rly				48,000.00
1953–1954	2,000.00 Y'rly		8,000.00 Y'rly				20,000.00
1955	2,000.00		7,000.00				9,000.00
	69,000.00	35,467.09	157,000.00	16,000.00	55,000.00	56,000.00	388,467.09

SALARIES AND WAGES OF EMPLOYEES OF MILFORD

General Government

Position	Salary
Moderator	100.00
Selectmen	250.00
Clerk of Selectmen	500.00
Secretary of Finance Commission	50.00
Accountant	2,000.00
Treasurer	1,500.00
Tax Collector	3,500.00
Assessors (Two Members)	1,000.00
Assessors' Clerk	1,500.00
Town Solicitor	250.00
Town Solicitor, legal fees for special work 1938	950.00
Town Clerk	500.00
Town Clerk, recording fees (Marriages, Deaths and Births—1938)	825.50
Registrars of Voters	150.00
Clerk of Registrars	175.00
Janitor of Town Hall	1,200.00
Janitor of Memorial Hall	600.00
Clerk in Accountant's Office	780.00

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department:	
Chief	2,400.00
Patrolmen, per hours	.63½
Fire Department:	
Chief	1,800.00
Deputy Chiefs (2)	each 150.00
Firemen, Call Men	150.00
Tree Warden, per week while working	25.00
Dog Officer	75.00
Inspector of Wires	400.00

Health

Members	100.00
Clerk	250.00
Sanitary Inspector	300.00
Plumbing Inspector, union wages for actual time taken, not to exceed	600.00
Nurse	1,200.00
Doctor	600.00
Dentist	1,055.00
Inspector of Meats	1,356.00
Inspector of Animals	300.00

Sanitation

Sewer Department:	
Commissioners (Two members)	200.00
Chairman of the Board	250.00
Superintendent	1,600.00
Clerk	200.00

Highways

Superintendent	2,000.00
Foreman, per week	35.00
Drivers, per hour	.66 2/3

Welfare

Overseers (Two members)	150.00
Chairman of the Board	250.00
Almoner	1,768.00
Superintendent of Town Farm	1,500.00
Two Clerks, per week	15.00
One Clerk, per week	20.00

School Department

Superintendent	4,000.00
For other School Department Salaries see School Department Report	

Library

Librarian	1,320.00

Cemetery Department

Clerk of Trustees	300.00

All Other

Common Labor in all Departments, per hour	.50

TOWN ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

Expenditures in Detail

Appropriation	2,800.00	
Reserve Fund	230.00	
		3,030.00
Expenditures:		
Michael J. Hannigan, Salary	2,000.00	
Phillie Giamarco	780.00	
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	94.05	
Edmund A. Nolting	20.00	
Columbia Ribbon & Carbon Mfg. Co.	8.00	
Johnson Office Supply	22.43	
Cahill's News Agency	12.00	
Mass. Auditors & Comptrollers Association	2.00	
Davoren's Express	5.00	
Seaver's Express	2.25	
Curran's Express	.35	
Clarke Printing Co.	9.25	
U. S. Post Office Department	12.50	
Burrough's Adding Machine Co.	9.35	
Monson Supply Co.	5.00	
George T. Pascoe	1.17	
Expenses to Boston, Accountant	10.90	
Total Expenditures		2,994.25
Balance		35.75

Report of Town's W. P. A. Agent

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens:

The annual report of W.P.A. activities in Milford during 1938 is submitted below. The year just closed has witnessed a large increase in the number employed on W.P.A., with a corresponding increase in work accomplished and amount of money given to Milford by the Federal Government.

Milfordians received in 1938 a total of $244,028.08 in wages from the Federal Government, or an average weekly payroll of $4,692.65. This compares with a total expenditure in 1937 of $149,813.19—an average weekly payroll of $2,881.00—an increase of 60%.

W.P.A. reached its peak in employment in Milford last year in October, when a total of 456 men and women were on the rolls. On Dec. 31 there were 411 men and women working for W.P.A. The average weekly number employed in 1938 was 368. During 1938 a total of 618 persons were employed at various times on W.P.A.

The Government relief program was inaugurated in Milford on Nov. 21, 1933, and a total of $968,392.17 has been paid out in wages alone here by the Federal Government in the past five years, as follows:

C.W.A., 1933-1934	$165,549.08
E.R.A., 1934-1935	201,760.23
W.P.A., 1935-'36, '37, '38	601,082.86
Total	$968,392.17

In addition to wages paid, food and clothing are also distributed by the government—a force of 40 men being engaged on this work at the former Swift and Armour refrigerating plants on Central Street. A full report on the commissary will be found in the report of the Welfare Department elsewhere in this Town Report.

The hurricane of Sept. 21 left a trail of uprooted trees in all sections of the town and within 24 hours W.P.A. had 200 men and several trucks at work, opening traffic

Classified List of W.P.A. Expenditures, 1938

Item	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Architect Fees			50.00			149.00	156.00			456.00			811.00
Brick		174.00	218.70	211.30	51.80	68.00	4.40	13.30	44.90	9.90	18.70	39.44	854.44
Cement	163.30	191.15	241.57	657.75	1359.38	1461.02	1646.57	1513.09	1361.49	1080.54	111.34	377.59	10164.79
Cinder Blocks				302.86	101.06				72.25		442.50		918.67
Concrete Pipe	280.36	519.24		1450.75	4.32	10.56			6.88	1.32	15.00		2288.43
Explosives				21.25		51.50		51.60				12.45	136.80
Express Charges	.50			.35	2.52	1.93	5.61	.50	2.19	12.00	1.60	.70	27.90
First-Aid	7.67			26.28	12.31	12.68		29.44		32.79	15.72	12.80	149.69
Labor	26.05	9.30	8.00	29.00	14.00	79.00	148.00	261.99	45.00	58.00	478.25		1156.59
Lumber	137.16	238.35	102.36	255.45	201.24	251.31	117.75	332.40	163.30	122.99	955.42	1464.58	4342.31
Misc. Material	351.75	189.75	98.60	459.95	179.00	335.16	672.15	215.00	217.00	415.68	289.70	998.07	4421.81
Newspaper Ads										11.25	64.50		75.75
Nursery Supplies	19.33	32.98		44.85	7.41	27.62	27.14		27.28	37.41		80.80	304.82
Office Supplies & Incid. Exp.	50.04	61.35	44.43	50.00	54.45	47.50	78.70	56.50	130.51	57.00	85.14	218.08	933.70
Petroleum Prods.	84.63	36.86	7.40	321.77	240.47	209.52	236.71	444.09	306.42	250.42	44.78	29.63	2212.70
Plumbing							97.70		15.02			266.43	379.15
Printing	1.24	4.20	9.00				81.81	35.42	58.00	21.00	2.60	3.00	216.27
Rental of Equip.	820.88	646.63	541.58	1520.48	1270.63	1186.51	1524.63	1129.38	1888.13	937.75	1000.85	1006.33	13473.78
Repair of Tools & Equip.	80.57	104.15	18.51	65.75	24.33	30.78	17.69	5.90	72.32	58.16	16.10	72.70	566.96
Salaries	160.00	160.00	160.00	200.00	160.00	160.00	200.00	160.00	200.00	160.00	160.00	200.00	2080.00
Sand, Stone, Gravel, Etc.	103.93	671.24	81.75	1924.88	1396.00	2567.70	3938.90	1789.20	2384.48	1155.30	917.53	418.03	17348.94
Sewing Material	793.29	7.05	.73	744.96	90.02	4.17	4.32	56.13	734.93	652.32	11.52	50.53	3149.97
Steel				191.00	146.50							285.16	622.66
Telephone Service	15.80	10.65	12.30	13.40	9.95	14.60	11.75	15.90	12.45	15.65	12.80	12.90	158.15
Tools & Equip.	233.82	205.17	62.54	99.15	90.84	105.33	269.90	169.36	50.53	185.51	100.52	119.68	1692.35
Water Supply		121.62			36.00	31.50	31.50	25.50	57.12	30.00	34.50	12.00	379.74
War Memorial Lettering									346.00				346.00
Total Monthly Exp.	3330.32	3383.69	1657.47	8591.18	5452.23	6805.39	9271.23	6304.70	8196.20	5760.99	4779.07	5680.90	69213.37

lanes first and then removing trees from streets, parks, school yards, town cemeteries and other town property.

In addition W.P.A. has taken over the repairing of hurricane damage to various school buildings, the fire alarm system and South Main Street fire station, Memorial Hall, and barn and other buildings at the Town Infirmary. The saving to the Town on these projects amounted to many thousand dollars.

Work done last year included: New concrete sidewalks, with curbing, catch basins, etc., on Bancroft Avenue, Chestnut, Church, Clark, Congress, Depot, East Main, Emmons, Fayette, Fruit, Grant, Green, Hayward, High, Park, Pearl, School, Taylor, Thayer, Walnut, Water, West Spruce, Chapin, and East Streets, Gibbon and Prentice Avenues, Nelson Heights, both sides of Main Street from railroad crossing to Calzone Park, and portions of Forest, North Bow and South Bow Streets, and a new walk from Spruce Street to the High and Stacy Schools; tree and stump removal from streets, parks, town cemeteries and school yards; repairs to fire alarm system and South Main St. Fire Station; repairs to Memorial Hall, school buildings and Town Infirmary buildings; cut street curbing at town quarry; sewed garments for the needy; completed cutting and setting of handsome new memorial to World War veterans on Draper Park; began construction of modern fire-proof structure on Central Street to house the Highway Department administration offices and equipment; built new culvert on Westbrook Street and new concrete bridge on Water Street; gypsy moth suppression; completed Rifle Range; constructed concrete pipe drainage systems on Madden Avenue, Grant, Walnut and Emmons Streets; made major improvements at the State Armory (at no cost to town); sent 21 men to Upton and 24 to Southboro on reforestration work, these towns paying all expenses; conducted a nursery school for children under five years; employed 40 young people on N.Y.A., who assisted in clerical work in various town departments; began an inventory of all town property in every branch of town government; and inaugurated an Assessors' Block Plan which will eventually give the town a comprehensive plan of every individual piece of property in Milford, with a complete description as to type and construction of every building on same.

The following projects were in operation or about to start when this report was prepared on Jan. 3: Construction of new highway department building; removal of trees and stumps from streets, parks and Vernon and North Purchase cemeteries; sewing for the needy; N.Y.A. boys and girls; Nursery School; construction of concrete bridge on Beach Street; cutting granite street curbing; completion of repairs on school buildings, Memorial Hall, fire alarm system and South Main Street fire station; inventory of town property, including new system for books in town library; renovations at State Armory; drainage on Leonard, Lee and Lawrence Streets and Fells Avenue. Other projects are awaiting Washington approval, and will be started as soon as feasible. In the spring concrete sidewalk construction will be resumed in all precincts.

The financial report of the town's appropriation for the W.P.A. is as follows:

Receipts

Balance on Hand Jan. 1, 1938	$8,636.25	
March Appropriation	30,000.00	
Supplementary Appropriations	49,142.48	
		$87,778.73

Expenditures

Abretti, Richard, Truck Hire	73.88
American Oil Prods. Co., Emulsion	264.04
Aubuchon, W. E., Co., Material	1.40
Barnes, William, Truck Hire	713.25
Barney Coal Company, Material	43.05
Billings, C. M., Printing	25.00
Blake, George F., Inc., Supplies	11.13
Bodio, Phillip, Truck Hire	498.00
Borghi, Raffaele, Truck Hire	626.25
Bradbury-Locke Company, Lumber	1,984.76
Bradley, John, Truck Hire	340.88
Brown Motor Sales, Pet. Prods.	2.57
Buff & Buff Company, Transit	278.00
Cahill's News Agency, Supplies	154.04
Carter, E. W., Pet. Prods.	75.40

Casey, William H., Tools, Equip.	927.64
Cavigioli, Caesar, Mixer Hire	38.50
Cenedella, Fred, Supplies	6.00
Cenedella, Santo, Truck Hire	425.26
Chadbourne, H. S., Tools, Sup.	522.24
Clarke Printing Co., Printing	135.50
Clark & Shaughnessy, Pet. Prods.	186.66
Clarridge, Arthur P., Supplies	1.50
Coleman, Fred J., Salary	1,300.00
Columbia Rib. & Car. Co., Off. Sup.	21.35
Consigli, Joseph, Truck Hire	478.50
Cooney, Charles F., Sewing Supplies	21.60
Corbett Concrete Pipe Co., Pipe	2,250.52
Coyne, Al, Pet. Prods.	4.80
Costa, Robert, Labor & Mat.	233.85
Cranska Thread Co., Sewing Mat.	184.38
Curran's Express, Inc., Express	21.10
Curtiss, H. M., Coal Co., Cement, Lumber	13,855.14
D'Amelio, Guy, Truck Hire	6.00
Darley, W. S. & Co., Tools, Equip.	50.24
Davoren, Austin, Storage, Truck Hire	271.50
DePasquale, Joseph, Mixer Hire	10.00
Dodds, Earle, Derrick Hire	100.00
Eastern Paint & Plumb. Sup., Supplies	67.20
Fales, John A., Repairs	26.05
Ferrante, Charles J., Plumbing	97.70
Fino & Company, Repairs	155.00
Frost Insecticide Co., Pet. Prods.	91.82
Fuller & Wilson Co., Express	1.50
Gamewell Company, Wire	216.54
Gardella, J. H., First-Aid Supplies	149.69
General Electric Sup. Co., Wire	51.19
Gould, F. A., Supplies	1,255.52
Greenwood Type. Exchange, Off. Sup.	81.00
Guerriere, Attilio, Supplies	4.75
Harrington, King & Co., Rope	32.60
Haynes Welding Co., Repairs	7.75
Higgston, J. E. (Postmaster), Stamps	20.00
Hopedale Coal & Ice Co., Lumber	4.32
Huff Machine Works, Repairs	10.10
Iacovelli's Service Sta., Pet. Prods.	2.88
Kalpakgian, Archie, Keys	1.25
Kampersal's Dairy, Nursery Sup.	83.59

Kimball, Charles, Truck Hire	237.00
Koplow Trimming Co., Sewing Mat.	73.32
Joe's Service Station, Pet. Prods.	90.65
Johnson, P. S., Supplies	18.00
Lester, James B., Pet. Prods.	44.17
Lombardi's Service Sta., Pet. Prods.	4.85
Louis Battery Serv. Sta., Pet. Prods.	12.69
McArdle, H. B., Off. Supplies	33.70
Main St. Bat. Sta., Pet. Prods.	139.40
Makepeace, B. L. Inc., Eng'r Sup.	35.42
Marzetta, Louis, Truck Hire	735,75
Melvin, William, Truck Hire	199.75
Micelotti, Frank, Truck Hire	141.00
Milford Auto Parts, Inc., Supplies	5.95
Milford Column Co., Posts	59.82
Milford Daily News, Adv.	75.75
Milford Electric Light & Gas Co., Service	5.06
Milford Grain Company, Straw, Cement	184.78
Milford Iron Foundry, Grates & Frames	912.75
Milford Water Company, Service	399.04
Miller & Company, Supplies	1,622.31
Monti & Rossi, Plant Rental	1,746.25
Morin's Photo Studio	8.50
Morse, Charles, Truck Hire	90.00
Morse, T. E. Company, Paint, etc.	292.26
Nelson Auto Service, Pet. Prods.	3.00
N. E. Tel & Tel. Co., Phone Service	158.15
Niro, Alphonse, Mixer Hire	151.50
Niro & Niro Co., Supplies	3.70
O'Brien, Harold, Truck Hire	85.50
O'Brien's Oil Service, Pet. Prods.	66.36
Office Supplies, Exp., etc.	539.41
Pascoe, George T. Co., Off. Supplies	35.90
Pellegrini's Market, Nursery Supplies	253.65
Pinel Tool Company, Tools	211.37
Power, John F., Plumbing Supplies	266.43
Railway Express Agency, Express	.69
Recchiuto, Luigi A., Repairs	31.20
Rose, Elmer O., Repairs	85.65
Rose, E. O. & Son., Structural Steel	1,239.58
Roberti, Fred L., Plumbing	15.02
Rosenfeld Garage, Pet. Prods.	.50
Rosenfeld Gravel Co., Material	11,180.05

Ruggiero, Anthony, Equipment Hire	552.38	
Ruggiero, Joseph, Truck Hire	883.63	
Ruggiero, P. A., Labor	31.00	
Ruhan, Paul, Printing	38.42	
Ryan Motor Sales, Pet. Prods.	2.78	
Sabatinelli, Guido, Equipment Hire	1,751.85	
Schiavo, Charles, Truck Hire	636.38	
Scioli, Florence, Salary	780.00	
Seaver's Express, Express	4.61	
Segal, David, Supplies	220.00	
Servidore, Secondo, Truck Hire	585.00	
Sherman, P. W., Inc., Off. Supplies	71.25	
Singer Sewing Mach. Co., Sewing Mat.	3.25	
Slattery, James, Arch. Fees	811.00	
Smith, L. C. & Cor. Type. Co., Off. Sup.	.50	
Smith, The Shoeman, Rubber Boots	117.00	
Sneiderman, Maurice, Rails	220.36	
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., Pet. Prods.	10.70	
Sonneborn Sons, Inc., Supplies	12.67	
Spaulding-Moss Co., Eng'r. Sup.	5.17	
Speroni, Caesar, Mixer Hire	224.50	
Stahleker Steel Corp., Steel	205.18	
St. Mary's A. A., Sods for grading	50.00	
Sweeney, Gerard J., Pet. Prods.	52.27	
Tassone, Aurelio, Truck Hire	910.50	
Tedeschi, Alfred, Truck Hire	786.77	
Thompson Blue Print Co., Blue Prints	7.61	
Tingley, Fred, Supplies	7.25	
Town Hall Service Sta., Pet. Prods.	18.44	
Treasurer of U. S., Sewing Mat.	2,835.00	
Trimount Bit. Prods. Co., Pet. Prods.	1,210.00	
Varney Bros., Material	5,247.35	
Visconti, Joseph, Labor	30.00	
Vitalini, B., Mixer Hire	67.75	
Volpe, Vincenzo, Mixer Hire	332.25	
Waldo Bros. Company, Tools	20.59	
Ward, Frank, Stump Removal	464.00	
Waters, William C., Supplies	3.00	
Werber & Rose, Inc., Supplies	2.75	
Expended in 1938		$69,213.37
Balance Dec. 31, 1938		$18,565.36

The following special appropriation was made by the voters, and W.P.A. Labor was assigned to do the work:

East Street Sidewalk

Special Appropriation	$1,600.00	
Expended in 1937	1,278.95	
Balance available for 1938		$321.05
Expenditures:		
Borghi, Raphael, Truck Hire	54.00	
Bradbury-Locke, Lumber	4.75	
Curtiss, H. M., Cement, Lumber	16.26	
Gould, F. A., Supplies	4.45	
Rose, E. O., Repairs	1.95	
Rosenfeld, Sand & Grav. Co., Mat.	133.20	
Servidore, Secondo, Truck Hire	31.50	
Varney Bros., Material	40.80	
Vitalini, B., Mixer Hire	17.50	
Volpe, V., Mixer Hire	16.50	
		$320.91
Balance		$ .14

Five years of Federal Relief in Milford have been completed, with nearly a million dollars expended in wages and an average of nearly 400 people employed. To the Board of Selectmen, Town Counsel, officials of the water, light and telephone companies, to W.P.A. supervisors and workers—to all who in any manner aided me in the performance of a none too pleasant task, I herewith publicly express my sincere thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED J. COLEMAN,
Town's W.P.A. Agent.

Report of the Board of Public Welfare

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Voters of the Town of Milford:

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1938:

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Receipts: Town Appropriation

Appropriation	$65,000.00	
Sundry accounts refunded	1,853.63	
Added appropriation	65,000.00	
		$131,853.63

Expenditures: Town Appropriation

Support of Inmates, Town Infirmary	$17,734.52	
Relief in families, General Aid Cases	86,212.74	
Relief in families, Aid to Dependent Children	24,830.71	
		$128,777.97
Unexpended balance, December 31, 1938		$3,075.66

Receipts: Federal Grants

Balance carried from 1937	$91.41	
Federal Grants received during 1938	5,638.81	
		$5,730.22

Expenditures: Federal Grants

Relief in families, Aid to Dependent Children	$3,407.50	
		$3,407.50
Unexpended balance December 31, 1938		$2,322.72

Summary of Town Infirmary

Expenditures	$17,734.52
Income	2,217.03
Net Cost	$15,517.49
Appraisal Town Infirmary, Real Estate January 1, 1938	48,150.00
Appraisal Town Infirmary, Personal Property, January 1, 1938	10,000.00
Present number of inmates—Men	30
Inmates not back from other Infirmaries	7
Number sent to Tewksbury	0
Number sent to other Hospitals	0
Number of Deaths	1

The year 1938 was indeed an unfortunate one for the reason that on March 26th, 1938 our Infirmary was practically destroyed by fire.

This forced us to look to other Infirmaries in this locality to board our inmates. The result was very gratifying under the conditions that confronted us.

Again in July the continued heavy rains proved the undoing of what looked like a good crop to be derived from our farm activities. Then in September we suffered from the hurricane to the extent that repairs were made necessary on outside buildings.

In September the contract for reconstructing the Infirmary was awarded, and at this time it can be said to be about completed.

Respectfully submitted,

BERNICE L. BRITTLE, Matron.
MAURICE L. BRITTLE, Superintendent.

Summary of Relief

The total expenditures during the fiscal year of 1938 for Town Relief were $114,450.95, and the reimbursements were $21,480.22 making the net expense $92,970.73.

The total expenditures of the Town Infirmary were $17,734.52. The revenue was $2,217.03 making the net expense $15,517.49.

The net expense of all poor relief was $108,488.22.

Relief in Families

January:

Total number of new applications received:		27
245 Families—General Aid	944	Persons
44 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	188	Persons
289 Families	1132	Persons

There was an average of 50 inmates at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of January amounted to $7,784.30, including the Infirmary.

February:

Total number of new applications received:		10
351 Families—General Aid	974	Persons
46 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	196	Persons
397 Families	1170	Persons

There was an average of 45 inmates at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of February amounted to $10,171.19, including the Infirmary.

March:

Total number of new applications received:		26
382 Families—General Aid	1090	Persons
48 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	207	Persons
430 Families	1297	Persons

There was an average of 40 inmates at the Town Infirmary. The expenditures for the month of March amounted to $12,654.12, including the Infirmary.

April:

Total number of new applications received:		26
259 Families—General Aid	1637	Persons
48 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	207	Persons
307 Families	1844	Persons

The expenditures for the month of April amounted to $10,810.15 including the Infirmary. There was an average of 8 inmates at the Infirmary.

May:

Total number of new applications received:		32
297 Families—General Aid	1762	Persons
48 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	207	Persons
345 Families	1969	Persons

The expenditures for the month of May amounted to $13,063.24 including the Infirmary. There was an average of 8 inmates at the Infirmary.

June:

Total number of new applications received:		17
316 Families—General Aid	1820	Persons
50 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	213	Persons
366 Families	2033	Persons

The expenditures for the month of June amounted to $11,616.50 including the Infirmary. There was an average of 8 inmates at the Infirmary.

July:

Total number of new applications received:		13
325 Families—General Aid	1842	Persons
50 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	213	Persons
375 Families	2055	Persons

The expenditures for the month of July amounted to $10,068.17, including the Infirmary. There was an average of 25 inmates at the Infirmary.

August:

Total number of new applications received: 3

328	Families—General Aid	1861	Persons
51	Families—Aid to Dependent Children	216	Persons
379	Families	2077	Persons

The expenditures for the month of August amounted to $10,349.49 including the Infirmary. There was an average of 25 inmates at the Infirmary.

September:

Total number of new applications received: 3

331	Families—General Aid	1872	Persons
52	Families—Aid to Dependent Children	218	Persons
383	Families	2090	Persons

The expenditures for the month of September amounted to $8,342.41 including the Infirmary. There was an average of 27 inmates at the Infirmary.

October:

Total number of new applications received: 6

332	Families—General Aid	1863	Persons
50	Families—Aid to Dependent Children	218	Persons
382	Families	2081	Persons

The expenditures for the month of October amounted to $11,788.89 including the Infirmary. There was an average of 28 inmates at the Infirmary.

November:

Total number of new applications received: 11

345	Families—General Aid	1908	Persons
51	Families—Aid to Dependent Children	228	Persons
396	Families	2136	Persons

The expenditures for the month of November amounted to $10,819.09 including the Infirmary. There was an average of 29 inmates at the Infirmary.

December:

Total number of new applications received:		16
366 Families—General Aid	1985	Persons
50 Families—Aid to Dependent Children	224	Persons
416 Families	2209	Persons

The expenditures for the month of December amounted to $14,717.92 including the Infirmary. There was an average of 30 inmates at the Infirmary.

Distribution of Government Commodities

The W.P.A. Commissary received thousands of dollars worth of clothing and surplus food from the Federal Government during the year of 1938.

These commodities were distributed among the families of W.P.A. workers as well as the recipients of General Aid, Aid to Dependent Children, and Old Age Assistance.

The major part of the clothing was furnished by the women employed on the Sewing Project in the Town Hall.

The following items were received and distributed during the year:

Food

14,310 lbs. Apples	230 lbs. Dried Milk
26,802 lbs. Beans	59,605 lbs. Potatoes
6,120 Cans Canned Peas	9,749 lbs. Prunes
53,373 lbs. Cabbage	7,700 lbs. Shortening
29,229 lbs. Butter	9,359 lbs. Graham Flour
13,996 lbs. Rice	20,510 lbs. Sweet Potatoes
5,676 lbs. Pears	4,878 lbs. Tomatoes
2,901 lbs. Cereal	6,788 lbs. Celery
8,868 Cans Grapefruit Juice	4,350 lbs. Potato Starch
8,200 lbs. Beets	6,766 lbs. Evaporated Apples
56,007 lbs. Wheat Flour	9,450 lbs. Carrots
8,500 lbs. Raisins	

Clothing

6 Children's Bathrobes	14 Infants' Quilts
645 Girls' Bloomers	225 Men's & Boys' Poloshirts
373 Women's Bloomers	72 Rompers
60 Women's & Girls' Blouses	6 Infants' Slips
81 Combinations	41 Full Sheets
204 Diapers	3,181 Men's & Boys' Shirts
1,457 Girls' Cotton Dresses	881 Men's & Boys' Shorts
1,766 Women's Dresses	54 Women's & Girls' Skirts
12 Handkerchiefs	1,334 Women's & Girls' Slips
140 Denim Men's & Boys'	7 Smocks

31	Layettes
210	Girls' Nightgowns
12	Infants' Nightgowns
1,284	Women's Nightgowns
34	Men's Nightshirts
487	Women's & Misses Pajamas
529	Men's & Young Men's Pajamas
1,129	Men's & Young Men's Pants
12	Large Pillow Cases
50	Snowsuits
419	Boys' Cotton Suits
6	Children's Sweaters
293	Men's & Boys' Sweaters
12	Huck Towels
376	Men's & Boys' Undershirts
184	Men's & Boys' Unionsuits
476	Men's & Young Men's Dungarees & Overalls
522	Boys' Dungarees & Overalls
1,661	Children's Pajamas
520	Boys' Pants

Civilian Conservation Corps 1938

During the year 1938 this Department enrolled ten young men in the Civilian Conservation Corps. Each boy who registered, and was accepted, was required to send $22.00 monthly to his parents out of his allotment.

The following is the report of this project's standing at the end of the year 1938:

Quota for the Town of Milford	10
Number sent	10
Number rejected	1
Number still in service	2
Number Honorable Discharged	6
Number Administrative Discharged	1

Expenditures

Welfare Board & Town Physician's Salaries	$1,101.00	
Director's and Clerks' Salaries	2,609.75	
Town Infirmary Superintendent and other employees' salaries	2,355.00	
Petty Cash of Town Infirmary (Miscellaneous)	22.55	
Town Infirmary accounts payable	15,356.97	
General Aid Cash recipients	45,731.00	
General Aid Rent recipients	11,051.30	
General Aid accounts payable	26,335.94	
Aid to Dependent Children Cash recipients	27,351.95	
Aid to Dependent Children Accounts payable	270.01	
		$132,185.47

Abretti, Mary	$10.00
Aleknas, M. J.	593.99
Allen, Edward	7.50
Allen, George R. (Mrs.)	5.55
Alves Grocery	5.00
Andreotti, Hugo	20.00
Armour & Company	536.48
Atlantic Biscuit Company	43.69
Aubuchon, A. E. Company	75.96
Barney Coal Company	71.00
Begian, John	5.50
Beiersdorf, O. W.	33.00
Belisle, A. H.	215.50
Belmont Hospital	38.57
Beth Israel Hospital	83.75
Birmingham, C.	58.00
Bond Bakers	10.84
Boston Insurance Company	221.69
Boston Janitor Supply Company	68.40
Bouck, C. M.	50.00
Boudreau's Grocery	23.00
Bouragis, E.	3.50
Bowker Clothing Company	117.73
Bradbury-Locke Company	1.95
Bregani Oil Company	29.00
Brewer & Company	94.26
Bridges' Pharmacy	134.22
Brockton Shoe Store	55.70
Brown Printing Company	7.50
Buffum, W. M.	6.20
Burns, Anna H.	290.18
Burns, T.	45.52
Burrough's Adding Machine Co.	10.10
Cahill's News Agency	62.28
Carbone, Catherine	57.00
Casey, William H.	278.90
Catella, A. & Son	168.00
Cattani Oil Company	52.00
Cavigioli, C.	55.74
Central Supply Company	53.50
Chadbourne, H. S.	374.63
Chadwick & Carr	11.10
Charlescraft Press	32.00
Chestnut Street Hospital	84.00

Children's Hospital	3.00
Clark, Madeline	12.00
Clark & Shaughnessy	204.25
Clarke Printing Company	95.25
Commissioner of Public Safety	5.00
Consoletti, Benjamin	34.24
Continental Grocery Company	15.00
Cook, W. E.	158.10
Cooney, Charles E.	249.66
Costa, Robert	37.50
Costrino, Emelia	18.00
Costrino, Nicholas	5.00
Crivello's Grocery	$6.00
Crockett, Earl G.	17.50
Cronan, Charles	2.00
Cueroni, Andrea	75.00
Curley's Lunch	1,171.65
Curran's Express	225.57
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co.	634.01
Damon, John	58.00
Dan's Taxi	5.50
Davoren's Express	2.00
DeLucca's Market	133.00
Department of Public Welfare	
Bellingham	411.39
Blackstone	24.00
Boston	268.35
Cambridge	151.07
Division of Child Guardianship	1,276.55
Fitchburg	68.29
Framingham	78.00
Franklin	119.79
Holliston	1,951.59
Hopedale	422.00
Hopkinton	15.00
Lowell	249.93
Marlborough	43.50
Medway	345.51
Mendon	230.82
Millbury	28.00
Millis	120.00
Northbridge	1,317.23
Oxford	161.20
Peabody	179.44

State Infirmary, Tewksbury	1,669.00
Upton	1,059.04
Uxbridge	434.12
Worcester	181.70
Wrentham	40.79
DiDonato, S. Grocery	175.00
DiGirolamo, Nicholas	45.00
DiPietro, Celia	31.00
DiVittorio, Anthony	1.20
Dowd, H. J. Company	324.32
Duro Pump Company	12.50
Dwinell-Wright Company	45.15
East End Garage	203.50
Eastman, F. A.	168.80
Edwards, Joseph F.	9.00
Everybody's Market	89.54
Fannon, A. E.	31.00
Fino & Company	50.50
Fitzpatrick Express	91.50
Fortin, Hector	10.50
Fountain, Neil A.	2.29
Framingham Laundry	16.25
Gandolfi Oil Company	6.00
Gardella, John H.	153.28
Geoffroy, F. A.	23.25
Geulbankian's Grocery	$6.00
Gillon, Lawrence	2.00
Gould, Frederick A.	322.22
Green, M. F.	52.44
Guerra, Harold	187.52
Guido's Market	17.00
Hannaford, F. H.	2.00
Hayes, Matthew	3.00
Heitin's Market	7.00
Heroux, C. Marshall	20.00
Hickey, Bernard	7.50
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	43.23
Hogan, Florence	282.00
Home Laundry	339.90
Hoover Company	4.00
Iacovelli, Pasquale	75.09
Iannitelli, Pasquale	27.00
Inches, James	45.04
Jimmy's Service Station	1.29

Johnson Bus Lines, Inc.	15.00
Johnson Bros. Transportation Co.	60.71
Johnson Office Supply Company	17.54
Kane, Dan L.	51.00
Kavanaugh, George	62.11
Kelley, Francis X.	2.00
Kelley, John J.	4.80
King, C. A. Company	395.39
Knowles Chevrolet Company	1.50
Lancisi & Moore	211.93
Lawless, Annie	24.90
Leander, C. A.	9.00
Lee, Ida	47.80
Lilley, E. F.	2.35
Lincoln Square Market	7.00
Lombardi's Socony Station	20.07
Lordi, A.	73.00
Louis' Battery & Service Station	33.58
Lutz, Meriam	6.00
MacKeen, William L.	11.06
Manguso's Market	47.00
Manning Brothers	7.85
Mark Brothers	19.00
Massachusetts General Hospital	12.50
Massachusetts Reformatory	188.24
Mazzarelli, Angelo	218.00
Mazzarelli, Theresa	135.00
McCarthy, Justin A.	7.65
McCausland, Ray	187.51
McNeil Laboratories	35.11
Memorial Funeral Supply Co.	40.00
Memorial Hospital	68.25
Milford Daily News	19.55
Milford Elec. Lt. & Pw. Co.	941.95
Milford Furniture Company	91.22
Milford Gas Company	31.10
Milford Grain Company	1,003.45
Milford Harness Company	18.05
Milford Hospital	2,715.18
Milford Locksmith	.25
Milford Post Office	71.50
Milford Water Company	$296.09
Miscoe Spring Water Company	5.60
Molinari, C. Grocery Company	18.00

Moran, Ellen	60.00
Morcone, John	200.00
Morcone, Joseph	21.04
Morelli, N. & Sons	1,405.46
Morgan, Charles	80.00
Morse, Ellsworth	23.25
Morse, T. E.	38.35
Moschilli, Frank	32.00
Munson Supply Company	5.00
Murphy, Frank	1,173.04
Neighborhood Grocery	6.00
Neilan's Drug Store	22.74
Nelson Auto Service	62.25
New England Grocer Supply Co.	208.33
New England Tel. & Tel.	488.44
Niro, Alphonse	248.40
Niro & Niro	228.78
Nohr, Peter	4.25
Nolan Brothers	7.84
O'Brien's Oil Service	503.29
Outfit Clothing Company	402.79
Owen's Novelty Company	25.00
Palmieri, James	1.25
Papalian's Grocery	6.00
Paradiso, Matteo	15.55
Park Pharmacy	7.60
Pearl Street Market	120.08
Pellegrini's Market	70.00
Perkins & Butler Inc.	9.58
Phil & Company	135.33
Phillips Petroleum Company	35.50
Pioneer Manufacturing Company	42.08
Plains' Pharmacy	423.00
Pondville Hospital	810.00
Postindex Company	16.63
Powers, William	87.30
Pratt, H. L.	43.00
Prentiss, William	2.00
Public Oil Company	2.00
Quirk, P. F.	11.75
Reformatory for Women	185.31
Reynolds' Music Store	23.25
Reynolds, R. J. Tobacco Co.	278.21
Rhyno's Taxi	66.00

Rice, Harry	71.90
Rice, J. Allen	40.81
Ridlon, Frank Company	22.00
Riseberg's Clothing Company	144.01
Ritz Trucking Service	135.00
Rizoli, Edward	11.25
Ring & Welch	222.95
Roberti, Fred L.	73.52
Romanazzi, M. F.	16.00
Rose, E. O. & Son	73.84
Rose, Elmer O.	20.90
Rosenfeld's Garage	142.88
Rosenfeld Sand & Stone Company	24.00
Ross Brothers Company	10.82
Royt Sanitary Products Co.	250.00
Santosuosso, Antonio	56.80
Scott's Market	12.00
Seaver's Express Company	402.85
Senter, E. E.	12.00
Shea Brothers	268.67
Sherman, Harold	1.00
Sherman's Laundry	74.41
Sherwood Market	18.00
Smith, L. C. Company	121.95
Smith, Maurice	81.93
South End Auto Service	7.53
Spencer Sales & Service	23.23
St. Vincent Home	885.00
State Prison Colony	103.25
State Taxi	1.25
Stetson, M. D. Company	37.85
Sullivan, Mary	398.10
Sunnyside Service Station	29.48
Sunrise Grocery	13.00
Sweeney, J. Gerard	24.83
Sweet, A. H. Company	64.70
Swift & Company	351.54
Tampa Fruit Company	27.94
Ted's Diner	36.80
Testa, S. & Sons	150.00
Town Hall Service Station	16.00
Trautwein, Paul	56.00
Treasurer of United States	437.38
Underwood Fisher Company	83.40

Upton, Town of	13.16
Varney Bros. Trucking Company	32.00
Vitalini, B.	34.00
Wallace, Francis	12.00
Ward, Frank I.	273.70
Watson, Luella A.	6.00
Werber & Rose, Inc.	119.07
Williams, W. J.	261.32
Wood, Fred W.	.50
Woolworth, F. W.	81.87
Young, Francis E.	50.25

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Receipts—Town Appropriation

Appropriation	$60,000.00	
Sundry accounts refunded	567.50	
		$60,567.50

Expenditures—Town Appropriation

Relief of persons, Old Age Assistance	$57.838.50	
		$57,838.50
Unexpended Balance, December 31, 1938		$2,729.00

The total expenditures during the fiscal year of 1938 for Old Age Assistance relief from the Town Appropriation were $57,838.50. We received from the State, other Cities and Towns and individuals, reimbursements totaling $46,786.16, which makes the net expense of Old Age Assistance to the Town of Milford, $11,052.34.

Receipts—Federal Grant

Balance carried from 1937	$2,170.20	
Sundry accounts refunded	397.50	
Federal grants received during 1938	45,646.52	
		$ $48,214.22

Expenditures—Federal Grant

Relief of persons, Old Age Assistance	$41,219.05	
		41,219.05
Unexpended Balance, December 31, 1938		$6,995.17

The total expenditures of Old Age Assistance relief on account of Federal Grant were $41,219.05. The Grant payments carried over from 1937 were $2,170.20. We received in 1938 a total of $45,646.52 in Grant payments and $397.50 in reimbursements from cancelled checks, making the total receipts $48,214.22, leaving a credit balance of $6,995.17 in the Federal Account, which will be carried over to 1939. This was strictly a Government expense.

Expenditures:

Administration: Director and other employees' salaries	$1,647.09	
Cash grant to individuals	93,901.14	
Accounts payable	3,509.32	
		$99,057.55
Bouck, C. W.		600.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance:		
Bellingham		15.00
Belmont		12.01
Boston		120.06
Framingham		170.00
Haverhill		49.00
Holliston		92.35
Hopedale		279.17
Hopkinton		80.79
Lawrence		60.00
Medway		20.80
Millis		37.50
Reading		10.00
Somerville		23.33
Springfield		93.33
Stow		40.00
Worcester		60.00

Cahill's News Agency	80.18
Chestnut Street Hospital	160.50
Clarke Printing Company	31.00
Columbia Carbon & Ribbon Company	21.15
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	125.33
Curtiss, H. M. Company	32.22
Davoren's Express	1.00
Edwards, Joseph F.	426.00
Geoffroy, F. A. Dr.	15.00
Hobbs & Warren, Inc.	51.58
Johnson Office Supply Company	14.72
Milford Hospital	299.02
Milford Post Office	36.64
Milford Sign Studio	1.50
Morse, T. E. Company	11.50
Postindex Company	14.85
Rhyno's Taxi	10.00
St. Vincent's Home	351.29
Sullivan, Mary A. T., R. N.	62.50

Relief of Families

January:

Total number of new applications received 7

252 cases—Old Age Assistance 252 persons

The expenditures for the month of January amounted to $7,717.87.

February:

Total number of new applications received 8

259 cases—Old Age Assistance 259 persons

The expenditures for the month of February amounted to $7,621.58.

March:

Total number of new applications received 3

262 cases—Old Age Assistance 262 persons

The expenditures for the month of March amounted to $8,027.75.

April:

Total number of new applications received 3

262 cases—Old Age Assistance 262 persons

The expenditures for the month of April amounted to $8,075.75.

May:

Total number of new applications received 7
264 cases—Old Age Assistance 264 persons
The expenditures for the month of May amounted to $8,415.22.

June:

Total number of new applications received 6
271 cases—Old Age Assistance 271 persons
The expenditures for the month of June amounted to $8,473.16.

July:

Total number of new applications received 2
272 cases—Old Age Assistance 272 persons
The expenditures for the month of July amounted to $8,571.65.

August:

Total number of new applications received 3
265 cases—Old Age Assistance 265 persons
The expenditures for the month of August amounted to $8,680.80.

September:

Total number of new applications received: 4
263 cases—Old Age Assistance 263 persons
The expenditures for the month of September amounted to $8,589.94.

October:

Total number of new applications received: 4
263 cases—Old Age Assistance 263 persons
The expenditures for the month of October amounted to $8,326.01.

November:

Total number of new applications received: 10
263 cases—Old Age Assistance: 263 persons
The expenditures for the month of November amounted to $8,271.26.

December:

Total number of new applications received: 22
266 cases—Old Age Assistance 266 persons

The expenditures for the month of December amounted to $8,286.56.

In conclusion we wish to express our thanks to officials of the different banks, insurance companies, and industries for the valuable information that was given us upon request during the past year.

We deem it a proper time to extend our thanks to the towns of Northbridge, Upton, Franklin, and Holliston for their cooperation at the time of the fire at the Town Infirmary. We must also thank those who at that time gave shelter in their own homes to different inmates until they could be properly placed.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. RIZOLI, Chairman
JAMES L. AHEARN
MICHAEL T. CURLEY
WILLIAM A. DUGAN, Director

Report of the Board of Health

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Taxpayers of Milford:

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report, together with the reports of its various appointees, for the year ending December 31, 1938.

The Board of Health, for the year ending 1938, consisted of James Cervone, Chairman; J. Curtiss Nutter, secretary; and Arthur J. Chambers. In March Arthur J. Chambers was re-elected for a three year term.

On November 28, 1938, notice was received by the Board of Health, from the Board of Selectmen, to the effect that they had accepted the resignations of James Cervone and J. Curtiss Nutter on November 26, 1938.

The work of the Board of Health was then carried on by Arthur J. Chambers, the remaining member, until December 13, 1938, at which time the vacancies were filled.

A joint meeting of the Selectmen, John H. Gardella, Chairman, William J. Hayes and Lyndhurst A. MacGregor, and the Board of Health, Arthur J. Chambers, with Catherine L. Coyne acting as clerk, was held December 13, 1938. Dr. Eugene E. Allen was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of J. Curtiss Nutter; Frank Calzone was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of James Cervone.

On December 15, 1938, the Board of Health held a meeting for reorganization, and Dr. Eugene E. Allen was elected Chairman; Arthur J. Chambers, Clerk.

At the March meeting the following appointments were made by the Board of Health: Meat and Provision Inspectors, Jeremiah Macchi and Dr. Benjamin F. Hartman; Sanitary Inspector, Walter Chapin; Physician, Dr. Francis H. Lally; Health Nurse, Mrs. Helen Gillon; Dentist, Dr. William J. Clancy; Plumbing Inspectors, Charles Ferrante and John Power. Sept. 15, 1938, Mrs. Helen Gillon resigned as Board of Health Nurse and Miss Renice LaCasse was appointed.

On July 1, 1938, the garbage contract was awarded to

John Molonari, East Main Street, Milford, and a very decided improvement has been made in the daily collections and the covered truck used in this work. We feel that Mr. Molonari is trying hard to give the best of service and hope that the citizens will cooperate with him.

Since reorganizing the Board has met with all the appointees and has carefully outlined to them the various duties expected of them. All bills for the year have been paid and there remains a small balance. There have been a few minor complaints received by the Board, all of which have been satisfactorily dealt with. No new appointments have been made since the Board reorganized and at the present time the Board is functioning harmoniously.

The expenditures of the Board of Health for 1938:

General

Salaries	$4,691.18
Lakeville State Sanatorium	1,326.00
North Reading Sanatorium	189.00
Worcester County Sanatorium (Alexander Lajoie)	5,607.00
Walter Fitzgerald	184.00
R. Kampersal Dairy	120.90
A. Mazzarelli & Son	168.54
Belmont Hospital	40.70
Milford Hospital	15.00
Worcester City Hospital	2.00
City of Boston	207.81
City of Malden	154.00
Massachusetts Dept. of Public Welfare	54.00
Davoren's Express	230.00
Curran's Express	1.00
Return of Deaths	55.00
Return of Births	103.25
Nurses' expenses	3.00
Werber & Rose (rent)	180.00
New England Tel. & Tel.	68.26
Lawrence Gillon	254.50
Dan's Taxi	5.00
V. Volpe	150.00
Guy D'Ammelio	1,149.96
John Molinari	1,150.02
Archie Kalpakgian	.50
Clarke Printing Co.	12.29

Milford Sign Studio	6.00
Milford Daily News	93.77
Milford Window Cleaning Co.	5.50
Cahill's News Agency	1.70
Sgt. John W. Power Post	5.00
Mrs. Mary E. Naughton	2.40
Bridge's Pharmacy	181.23
Reynolds' Music Store	33.79
Werber & Rose (clothing)	16.06
Bowker Clothing Co.	22.50
Anna Burns	20.78
Virgie Earl Co.	8.75
M. F. Green	2.98
Charles Cooney	2.76
Marvin's Shoe Store	3.40
Brockton Shoe Store	2.00
Manning Bros.	4.40
Sherman's Laundry	16.31
F. W. Woolworth	6.05
Shea Bros.	4.54
Hobbs & Warren Co., Inc.	9.07
MacGregor Instrument Co.	14.24
Louis Gilbert	25.00
John Hennessy	14.00
Fortunato Grillo	12.00

Dental Clinic

William Clancy	$1,050.00
Werber & Rose (rent)	180.00
S. H. Reynolds Sons Co.	66.68
Mrs. Frank Young	47.00
Milford Electric Light & Power Co.	9.88
New England Towel Supply	25.51
Charles E. Cooney	3.23
Shea Brothers	.59
Rubenstein Bros.	.80
M. Billings	7.00

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE E. ALLEN, Chairman,
ARTHUR J. CHAMBERS, Clerk,
FRANK CALZONE.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH NURSE

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Board of Health Nurse for the year 1938.

Parochial Schools

St. Mary's and Sacred Heart	790	309	
Total enrollment of both schools			1099

Following are the defects noticed and corrections brought about, in so far as posible, during the annual physical examination of the students by Dr. F. H. Lally, Board of Health Physician:

	Defects	Corrections
No. of Dental	286	64
No. of Nose and Throat	42	1
No. of Vision	51	18
No. of Speech	1	0

There will be more corrections made in the future with the cooperation of the parents.

CLINICS

Vaccination Clinic

Public vaccination was held in June by Dr. F. H. Lally, assisted by the Board of Health Nurse.

Toxoid Clinic for Diphtheria

Toxoid clinic was held November seventh, fourteenth, twenty-first and twenty-eighth in the John C. Lynch Auditorium.

No. of children haxing three inoculations	216
No. of children having two inoculations	13
No. of children having one inoculation	10
Total	239

Milford Consultation Clinic

The Consultation Chest Clinics were held the second Wednesday of every month in the Board of Health rooms. Dr. Dufault and Dr. LaRoche from Rutland State Sanatorium were the examining physicians, assisted by Miss Helen Reilly, Field Nurse, Mrs. Mary E. Naughton, School Nurse, and the local Board of Health Nurse.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Patients examined	34	21	29	23	28	36	46	21	11	12	16	21	298
New patients	19	13	21	19	23	27	33	15	3	5	12	12	202
Patients re-examined	15	8	8	4	5	9	13	6	8	7	4	5	94
X-ray taken	34	21	28	22	28	34	43	19	11	9	14	17	280
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1	0	0	0	5	3	1	2	1	1	0	1	15
Recommended Sanatorium	1	0	0	1	5	3	1	2	0	1	1	1	15
Recommended Sputum	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	1	2	11
Recommended Brochoscopy	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	7
Recommended Lipiodol	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recommended Skin Test	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recommended Re-examination	1	2	9	4	3	9	12	11	8	4	7	7	77
Total No. of Physicians referring patients													25
Total No. of Towns represented													16

This Clinic provides X-ray and examinations free of charge to people of Milford and surrounding towns.

Tuberculosis is Preventable and Curable.

County Clinic

The following is a report of the County Chest Clinic. Students from the seventh, ninth and eleventh Grades only are eligible for this Clinic.

Grades	Parochial Schools 7-9-11
School Population	178
Children Tuberculin Tested	114
Children Re-acting to Test	46
Children X-rayed	51
Childhood Type T. B. found	1
Childhood T. B. Suspects found	3

Chadwick Clinic

Report of re-examination of children in the schools of Milford who are being followed annually by the Chadwick Clinic.

No. of children recommended for re-examination	95
No. of children re-examined	84
No. of children improved	79
No. of children unimproved	5
No. of children X-rayed	84
No. of children discharged	4

No. of children recommended for Summer Camp	9
No. of children referred to Milford Chest Clinic	14
No. of children referred to Local Dispensary	5
No. of new cases	1
No. of new X-rays	1

Communicable Diseases

With the aid of immunizing agents and progress of Health Education, we find our communicable diseases decreasing as shown below:

Years	1937	1938
German Measles	11	0
Mumps	4	42
Undulant Fever	1	1
Scarlet Fever	4	2
Measles	233	0
Whooping Cough	22	3
Infantile Paralysis	1	0
Cerebrospinal Meningitis	1	0
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	1	1
Impetigo	0	6
Dog-Bites	8	11
Lobar Pneumonia	21	25
Chicken Pox	44	48

Tuberculosis Cases in Milford

Early findings of Tuberculosis means a quicker cure.

The death rate in Tuberculosis is steadily declining, due to the cooperation of the physicians.

No. of Patients reported	15
No. of Patients admitted	14
No. of Patients discharged	6
No. of Patients in Sanatorium	26
No. of Deaths during 1938	2
No. of Patients at home	41
No. of home visits made since September	100

I would like to thank the committee in charge of the Dr. Curley Free-Bed Fund for allowing us the privilege of having five children's tonsils removed. I also wish to thank the Milford Lions Club for supplying the school children with glasses.

Respectfully submitted,

RENICE O. LA CASSE, R. N.,

Milford Board of Health Nurse.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH PHYSICIAN

The 1,100 pupils of St. Mary's and Sacred Heart schools were given physical examinations beginning in October and ending the last of December. If any mental, physical or nutritional defect was noted in a child, the parents were acquainted with the facts and the case referred to the family physician for correction. Absentees are checked by the nurse to ascertain whether they are ill with a contagious disease. Any parochial or public school child who has been ill with a communicable disease must present a certificate signed by the health board physician before gaining readmission to classes.

Over 150 were vaccinated against small pox at public vaccination held in June.

Six hundred and eighty-four toxoid inoculations against diphtheria were given to 239 children on Nov. 7, 14, 21 and 28 in the Lynch Auditorium of Milford High School.

There were no outbreaks of a serious nature of communicable diseases; 42 cases of mumps headed the list, with no doubt half as many more which were not reported; four were reported in 1937 and 11 in 1936. The lobar pneumonia cases reported have been practically the same for the past four years.

The Tuberculosis Clinic held in the Board of Health rooms on the second Wednesday of each month from 1 to 3 P. M. is well patronized, not only by Milford patients but many from towns within a radius of fifteen miles. Two hundred and ninety-eight patients were examined by the specialist, and 280 X-rays taken. The death rate throughout the state from this disease in 1936 and 1937 was 43% per 100,000, while in 1929 it was 69%. This drop can be attributed in no small degree to the careful examinations of school children, and early case findings at the many tuberculosis clinics.

It may be interesting to note that the Department of Public Health is making an intensive study of chronic arthritis at the Mass. General Hospital, and Dr. Bauer and his co-workers are delving thoroughly into this disease metabolically, pathologically and bacteriologically, and in the near future will have a comprehensive report available. Any licensed physician may make application on a form furnished by the Public Health Department for

the admission of a patient to the hospital for study and treatment. Not more than twenty-five are under care at any one time.

On July 24th, 1938, following the serious flood, the Health Board visited most of the flooded area, giving advice for health protection, and cautioning against the use of any water without first boiling it, and continuing so to do until all danger of pollution had passed. This admonition was broadcast from WTAG radio station, and because of the cooperation of the general public in this regard no enteric infection occurred.

FRANCIS H. LALLY, M. D.,
Health Board Physician.

DENTAL CLINIC REPORT

January 3, 1939.

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

The Dental Clinic was operated during the year 1938 along the same lines as for the past six years. The clinic is available to children in the first four grades and for emergencies in other grades when financial status of family make treatment in a private office too great an expense.

The record of operations, attendance and fees collected follows:

Extractions—Temporary	614
Extractions—Permanent	10
Treatments	653
Fillings—Temporary	392
Fillings—Permanent	270
Prophylaxis	240
Total number of operations	2,179
Total number of visits	1,509
Amount of money collected	$104.50
Number of dismissals	346

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. CLANCY, D. M. D.,
Clinician.

REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Health:
Gentlemen:

Following is a report on animals slaughtered in Milford and inspected by me in the year 1938:

	Cattle	Calves	Hogs	Sheep	Total
Jan.	144	224	215	3	586
Feb.	97	204	145	2	448
Mar.	126	254	137	5	522
Apr.	86	217	129	5	437
May	90	244	185	—	519
June	99	286	130	—	515
July	80	269	117	—	466
Aug.	82	239	89	—	410
Sept.	79	229	182	—	490
Oct.	106	269	132	4	511
Nov.	106	253	180	2	541
Dec.	125	232	208	—	565
Total	1220	2920	1849	21	6010

Respectfully submitted,

JEREMIAH MACCHI,
Inspector.

SANITARY INSPECTOR'S REPORT—1938

To the Honorable Board of Health:
Gentlemen:

Following is the list of contagious diseases placarded, land posted, and complaints:

Scarlet Fever	1
Land Posted	10
Fumigation	4
Complaints	84
Bake Shops Inspected	6

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER H. CHAPIN,
Inspector.

REPORT OF PLUMBING INSPECTOR

January 9, 1939.

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

During the year of 1938 I received and investigated numerous complaints of faulty and irregular installation of plumbing, and brought three cases before the State Board of Plumbing Examiners.

In two of the cases the licenses of the offenders were revoked for a period of time.

In the other case the license of the offender was revoked for an indefinite period, and the party appealed his case to the Supreme Court for trial, Page vs. State Board of Plumbers' Examiners. This was the first case of its kind to be tried in the Supreme Court since Attorney General Dever gave his legal opinion on the legality of a Master Plumbers incorporating their licenses.

The Supreme Court upheld the State Board of Examiners in their right to suspend Page's license.

I have received and also investigated complaints of tenants of tenement houses and stores, regarding lack of toilet facilities in their place of business and residence, and I wish to bring to the attention of the Board of Health and the citizens of the Town of Milford the unsanitary practice some landlords and owners of office buildings and stores have of letting the use of one toilet for two families or more, also one toilet for both men and women in stores and office buildings.

We have in our present plumbing regulations and State regulations a rule which states that each tenant shall have one toilet for each family—and every building where persons are employed shall have at least one toilet for every 15 persons there, and where people of both sexes are employed, separate accommodations shall be required.

Section 13 of our Plumbing Regulations.

This woeful lack of sanitation is a menace to the health of the community, and with your cooperation I would like to bring these facts before the owners of said buildings.

I am at present investigating certain practices of local installations of water pipes, which involves the dangerous practice of cross connections, a practice which is a very serious menace to our local water supply and aim to co-

operate with the local water company to investigate and stop this practice before we have a source of polluted water supply.

The following permits were issued for the installation of plumbing and after being duly inspected passed and approved by me:

Toilets	105
Lavatories	94
Bathtubs	67
Sinks	64
Sink and Tray	29
Range Boilers	47
Wash Tubs	7
Urinals	9
Showers	6
Refrigerators	5
Tankless Heaters	4

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES J. FERRANTE,
Inspector of Plumbing.

Report of Park Commissioners

To the Citizens of the Town of Milford:

We hereby submit our annual report with the financial report appended for the year 1938.

This year the parks were maintained as well as could be expected, with the limited amount of funds at our disposal.

The following improvements were made in the Milford Parks: Reconstruction of No. 5 Tennis Court, including the construction of a cement retaining wall at the lower end of No. 5 Tennis Court with money allotted to us by the Honorable Board of Selectmen, General improvement of baseball diamond; construction of cobblestone gutter on Town Park along the Spruce Street side; regrading and planting of new shrubs at the General Draper Park; trees at the General Draper Park were sprayed because they were infected with Elm Leaf Beetle and Brown Tail Moth; and general surgical attention was given trees in the four parks.

We wish to draw your attention to the destruction of property that has been going on in Town Park and because of this fact we have found it necessary to have police protection, the funds for this protection were taken from our yearly appropriation. We feel that the Town Park should have proper police protection, and we also feel that with this protection of property, money will be saved ultimately by the Town of Milford.

We also wish to draw your attention to the destruction in our parks caused by the September hurricane. The reconstruction of the damage done by the hurricane is being carried out through the cooperation of the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Playgrounds

The Commissioners try to appoint playground supervisors who will look after the interests of the children who come under their guidance, and this year we have been fortunate to secure the services of a very efficient staff of supervisors.

General repairs were made at all the playgrounds with the installation of new swings and seesaws which were necessary.

Various games were introduced into the playground system and soft ball again was the main attraction with the girls. It is the intention of the Commissioners to introduce out-door basketball in the playground system next year.

We feel that great benefits are derived by the children in the Town participating in recreational activities.

We take this opportunity to thank all who have in any way assisted us the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PATRICK CARROLL, Chairman,
BENJAMIN F. CONSOLETTI,
J. GERARD SWEENEY,
Board of Park Commissioners.

PARK DEPARTMENT

General

Appropriation		$2,300.00
Added Amount for Hurricane Damage		71.85
		2,371.85
Payroll	1,556.50	
Clerk Hire	100.00	
John Early	58.50	
Milford Water Co.	64.50	
C. B. Doldge Co., Inc.	13.50	
Seavers Express	3.00	
Woodworth Bradley Co., Inc.	27.18	
Frank I. Ward	.88	
J. G. Gardella's Store	17.25	
Frederick A. Gould	12.41	
Aurelio Tassone	4.00	
J. Gerard Sweeney	8.25	
Rosenfeld Washed Sand & Stone Co.	31.30	
Tennis Court Clay Co.	10.00	
Richard J. Abretti and Louis Benotti	175.00	
Scott Flower Shop	45.00	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	29.41	
Wm. H. Casey	21.15	
Bradbury Locke Co.	6.72	
Milford Grain Co.	10.80	
H. S. Chadbourne Co.	.30	
Guido Sabatinelli	70.00	

Milford Locksmith	1.50	
Varney Bros. Trucking Co.	24.00	
Thomas Davoren	17.70	
Arthur Clarridge	60.00	
Total Expenditures		2,368.93
Balance		$2.92

Repairs to Tennis Courts

Appropriation		$200.00
A. Guerriere, Resurfacing and Regrading		200.00

Tree Surgery and Spraying

Appropriation		$100.00
Andreano, Mathew	36.50	
Andreano, Arthur	2.50	
Ferraro, Vincent	21.50	
Tusoni, A.	3.00	
Ruggiero, Joseph	1.00	
Chadbourne, H. S., Co.	.50	
Clarridge, Arthur P.	15.00	
Davoren, Austin	12.00	
Total Expenditures		92.00
Balance		$8.00

Playgrounds

Appropriation		$1,700.00
Payroll	1,552.20	
Burke, J. E. Co.	39.60	
Casey, William H.	.87	
Chadbourne, H. S.	.60	
Cookman Lumber Co.	10.00	
Davoren, Thomas	65.45	
Gardella, J. H. Store	6.00	
Morse, Charles	5.00	
Shaughnessy, Willard	2.50	
Sweeney, J. Gerard	1.32	
Varney Bros. Trucking Co.	16.00	
Total Expenditures		1,699.54
Balance		.46

Tax Collector's Report

REAL ESTATE, PERSONAL AND POLL

Year	Levy		Amt. Pd. Treas.		Abatement	Balance
1930						
Aud. Adj.	733.29	Overpaid	738.32		61.20	68.00
Disclaimers	309.11		174.88			
1931 Bal.	48.51		674.24	Aud. Adj.	114.97	755.53
Aud. Adj.	1,089.66			Abated	441.52	
Disclaimers	421.40					
Refunds	426.69					
1932 Bal.	486.65		678.16	Aud. Adj.	362.28	454.82
Aud. Adj.	530.33			Abated	1,309.09	
Disclaimers	1,526.24					
Refunds	261.13					
1933 Bal.	762.52		745.13	Aud. Adj.	11.83	1,117.82
Aud. Adj.	4,033.51			Abated	3,779.97	
Disclaimers	576.18					
Refunds	253.36					
Interest	28.18					
Fees	1.00					
1934 Bal.	5,148.67		861.57	Aud. Adj	1,821.12	2,634.74
Aud. Adj.	1,945.45			Abated	3,084.73	
Disclaimers	736.50					
Refunds	562.52					

Interest	8.02				
Fees	1.00				
1935 Bal.	7,592.23	5,903.33	Aud. Adj.	7.66	2,117.36
Aud. Adj.	2,421.54		Tax Titles	100.52	
Disclaimers	795.18		Abated	3,348.68	
Refunds	4.00				
Interest	641.92				
Fees	8.44				
Correction on Abatement	14.24				
1936 Bal.	90,265.88	68,529.53	Aud. Adj.	2.00	14,304.70
Aud. Adj.	2,002,46		Tax Titles	2,955.64	
Disclaimers	1,046.90		Abated	12,682.22	
Refunds	159.90				
Interest	4,875.25				
Fees	123.70				
1937 Bal.	170,369.02	83,863.46	Tax Titles	3,072.49	86,568.77
Aud. Adj.	1,815.95		Abated	1,601.28	
Disclaimers	517.89				
Refunds	225.76				
Interest	2,175.03				
Fees	2.35				
1938 Levy	646,764.03	397,855.20	Aud. Adj.	194.36	234,590.02
Aud. Adj.	.15		Tax Titles	7,867.60	
Refunds	351.22		Abated	6,706.19	
Interest	97.97				

Old Age Assistance

Year	Levy	Amt. Pd. Treas.		Abatement	Balance
1931 Bal.	69.00				73.00
Aud. Adj.	4.00				
1932 Bal.	313.00				315.00
Aud. Adj.	2.00				
1933 Bal.	935.00				937.00
Aud. Adj.	2.00				

Unapportioned Sewer Assessments

1925-1938 Bal.	10,742.01	836.48	Aud. Adj.	1,247.51	9,697.72
Aud. Adj.	1,207.53		Abated	249.45	
Interest	81.62				

Apportioned Sewer Assessments

1923-1938 Bal.	4,160.97	182.87	Aud. Adj.	150.20	3,846.28
Interest	18.38				
Paid in Advance 1940-1942	10.86	10.86			

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes

1929 Bal.	603.46				603.46
1930 Bal.	1,757.62				1,763.78
Aud. Adj.	6.16				
1931 Bal.	2,449.11				2,460.97
Aud. Adj.	11.86				

1932 Bal.	2,702.08	107.10			2,603.78
Interest	1.00				
Fees	7.80				
1933 Bal.	1,588.19		Aud. Adj.	.07	1,588.18
Aud. Adj.	.06				
1934 Bal.	1,247.16				1,247.19
Aud. Adj.	.03				
1935 Bal.	1,710.64	11.92	Aud. Adj.	.04	1,705.68
Aud. Adj.	.36				
Refunds	6.64				
1936 Bal.	1,673.93	117.00	Aud. Adj.	14.23	1,722.76
Aud. Adj.	165.41				
Refunds	6.20				
Interest	8.45				
1937 Bal.	6,368.22	3,187.87	Aud. Adj.	289.24	2,702.51
Refunds	110.48		Abated	386.41	
Interest	85.83				
Fees	1.40				
1938 Levy	21.662.43	20,082.04	Abated	1,084.88	1,264.93
Refunds	698.66				
Interest	49.61				
Fees	21.15				

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		$4,650.00
W. J. Read, Salary	3,500.00	
N. E. Tel. & Tel.	63.50	
Eugene Pantano, Police Duty	1.88	
Bernard M. Manion, Deputy's Bond	10.00	
J. E. Burns, Equipment	1.25	
The Clarke Printing Co.	29.00	
Reynolds Music Store, Equipment	5.10	
Post Office Department, Stamped Envelopes	337.20	
Hobbs & Warren, Inc., Supplies	69.62	
H. B. McKenna, Serving Subpoenas	47.12	
Edward Davoren, Serving Subpoenas	17.64	
Charles P. Read, Serving Subpoenas	38.74	
L. C. Smith & Corona Type Co.	112.55	
Cahill's News Agency, Supplies	17.53	
G. M. Billings	31.50	
Davoren's Express	4.00	
Arthur C. Arnold, Inc., Equipment	6.95	
Niro & Niro, Equipment	10.76	
Charlescraft Press	15.65	
Johnson Office Supply, Equipment	1.82	
W. E. Cook	1.50	
Worcester District Registry of Deeds	1.23	
Robert Philbin, Insurance	100.35	
Werber & Rose, Inc., Equipment	14.50	
Milford Daily News	10.50	
J. E. Allen, Police Duty	17.98	
Recording Tax Titles and Stamps	36.19	
Total Expenditures		4,504.06
Balance		$145.94
Tax Collector's Bond		$446.00
J. H. Egan		446.00

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. READ,
Collector of Taxes.

Report of Milford Fire Department

ROSTER OF MEMBERS

John F. Adams, Chief
William Young, Deputy Chief
Ceasar Comolli, Assistant

Engine Co. No. 1

Acting Captain, Charles Negus; Lieutenant, George Sullivan; John Manuel, John O'Connor, Elmer Rose, Matthew Cellozzi, Clifford Ray, Batista Tomasini, Edward O'Rourke, Andrew Sonne, Aubrey Allen, William Hynes, Charles Hixon (Captain William Young, Leave of Absence).

Ladder Co. No. 1

Captain, Edward McDermott; Acting Lieutenant, Bernard Manion; Joseph Casey, Louis Fusco, John Kelley, William Fertita, Louis Tredeau, John Hennessy, John Spencer, Cosmo Santora, James Casey (Louis Buscone, Temporary Appointment), (Lieutenant William Carini, Leave of Absence).

Engine Co. No. 2

Captain, James L. Adams; Lieutenant, Percy S. Adams, Martin Ahern, James H. O'Brien, Garden Rae, William E. Moore, Frank Comolli, William Bellafatto, Anthony Visconti, Francis Murphy, Anthony Ferigno (Henry Elliott, Leave of Absence).

Engine Co. No. 3

Captain, Edward Duggan; Lieutenant, James Edwards; Carroll Dewing, Clyde Cheney, Fred Ruhan, Harry Cronan, Fred Rose, Joseph Gubana, Charles DiAntonio, James J. Casey, Joseph Santosuosso, Frank Spadoni.

Permanent Members

Thomas O'Grady, John Sherillo, Albert Sullivan, Harold Murphy, John McCabe, Anthony Rossetti.

Hose No. 4, North Purchase Volunteer Co.

Captain, Ernest Griffith

Permanent members classified under Civil Service	6
Call members classified under Civil Service	50
Volunteer members	15
Temporarily appointed	1

EMERGENCY CALL

Telephone 65-2 South Main Street Station
1430 Main Street Ladder Station

ALARM RESPONSES

From January 1, 1938 the Department responded to 304 alarms:

55 general alarms
206 telephone calls
43 calls for pumping out cellars

INSURANCE AND LOSSES

Insurance on Buildings where actual fires occurred	$428,000.00
Insurance paid on Buildings	73,219.20
Insurance on Contents	401,850.00
Insurance paid on Contents	46,230.28

Fire Department—Incidentals

Appropriation	$5,373.00
Transfer from the Reserve Fund	217.95
Total	$5,590.95

Adams & Young	$173.35
John F. Adams	6.85
American La France & Foamite Ind.	71.36
American Fire Equipment Co.	270.56
W. E. Aubuchon Co.	10.25
Archer Rubber Co.	2.00
Automatic Hose Coupling Co.	24.00
American Railway Express	1.33
American Legion	5.00
Brown Oil Burning Equip. Co.	26.00

Baron Waste Co.	28.52
Barney Coal Co.	293.02
Bradbury Locke Co.	24.83
Bowker Clothing Co.	42.25
Begians Taxi	.75
Boston Janitors Supply Co.	10.98
Geo. M. Billings	3.50
Boston Coupling Co.	60.09
William J. Barnes	1.50
Cedar Street Super Service	2.64
Charlescraft Press	4.00
Robert A. Costa Co.	30.00
William H. Casey	38.35
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co.	260.21
Clark Printing Co.	21.75
Clark & Shaughnessy	27.27
H. S. Chadbourne Co.	53.96
Cahill's News Agency	9.38
P. Eugene Casey	16.40
Curley's Restaurant	127.05
Curran's Express Inc.	16.79
Alfred Coyne	10.53
Central Supply Co.	1.04
Ceasar Comolli	.70
Davoren's Express	7.00
Henry Dwyer	25.00
Draper Corp.	8.85
James Donegan	4.00
Arthur Ericson	25.50
East End Garage	100.00
Henry Elliott	53.00
Charles Espanet	6.25
Fitzpatrick's Express	8.00
Oliver Frieswick	5.00
Joseph Ferrucci	10.00
Wm. W. Fairbanks	7.00
Gorham Fire Equip. Co.	62.83
Gulf Service Station	7.90
J. H. Gardella	8.55
Frederick H. Gould	12.84
Graton Knight Co.	2.25
Greenwood Typewriter Exchange	8.00
Samuel Griffith	8.75

Huff Machine Works	.65
Haynes Welding	36.75
Home Laundry	32.51
John E. Higgiston	3.00
Mathew L. Hayes	.50
William Hynes	30.27
Hedge & Mattheis Co.	218.30
Iacovelli Service Station	4.18
Johnson Bus Lines, Inc.	1.80
Perley Johnson	54.50
Johnson Bros. Trans. Co.	.50
Koehler Mfg. Co.	50.12
Walter E. Killian	12.50
James Lester	10.01
Lombardi's Service Station	11.38
Louis Battery & Service Station	15.12
Louis Auto & Service Station	2.88
Ida M. Lee	4.91
Liquid Carbonic Corp.	3.25
Lux Fire Equip. Co.	10.25
E. F. Lilley Co.	3.95
Milford Water Co.	71.77
Milford Elec. Light & Power Co.	278.40
Midwestern Mfg. Co.	183.39
T. E. Morse	12.70
Milford Gas Light	8.46
Maxim Motor Co.	263.44
Justin A. McCarthy	8.44
Main Street Battery Station	11.25
Milford Furniture Co.	55.70
Milford Daily News	18.00
Milford Auto Body	6.35
Milford Harness Co.	9.85
Mildred Mitchell	20.73
M. F. & U. Coach Co.	10.36
Milford Supply Co.	39.38
Mass. Reformatory	26.08
Mass. Fire Chief's Club	3.00
Milford Locksmith	.50
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	151.53
New England Towel Supply	35.40
Nelson Auto Service	184.16
G. S. Nossiff	30.00

Niro & Niro	57.46	
O'Brien's Oil Service	15.00	
John F. Power	195.00	
Wm. L. Power	3.60	
C. C. Permane	6.83	
Phil & Co.	6.50	
Quality Lunch	5.00	
E. O. Rose & Son	42.38	
Reformatory for Women	19.59	
Fred L. Roberti	1.35	
Reynold's Music Store	6.00	
Clifford Ray	12.00	
Elmer O. Rose	8.85	
Rosenfeld's Garage	131.85	
Luigi A. Recchuito	1.25	
Stayput Clamp & Coupling Co.	10.04	
Sherman's Laundry	29.78	
South End Auto Service	17.84	
Shea Bros.	6.58	
Andrew Sonne	20.50	
J. G. Sweeney	46.89	
State Prison Colony	5.13	
Sunnyside Service Station	12.63	
Standard Auto Gear Co.	.57	
Standard Extinguisher Co.	6.05	
Seaver's Express	1.10	
South Main Street Garage	12.81	
Sherman Motor Co.	8.10	
Joseph Schiappucci	8.00	
Town Hall Service Station	11.10	
Ted's Diner	22.70	
B. Vitalini	144.83	
Earle Vasile	6.28	
Villa's Auto Repair Shop	21.13	
W. C. Waters	573.70	
Werber & Rose	114.61	
West Upton Garage	.70	
Waldo Bros.	10.80	
Wetzler's Sportwear Co.	1.50	
Total expended for Incidentals		$5,589.18
Balance		1.77

NEW EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS

Appropriation		$500.00
American Fire Equipment Co.	$403.55	
Automatic Hose Coupling Co.	24.00	
Fire Equipment Supply Co.	21.00	
Gorham Fire Equipment Co.	51.00	
Total expended for New Equip. & Repairs		499.55
Balance		.45

NEW HOSE

Appropriation		$1,450.00
American Fire Equipment Co.	$235.99	
Eureka Fire Hose Co.	98.00	
Gorham Fire Equipment Co.	107.80	
Justin A. McCarthy	993.72	
Milford Daily News	7.50	
Total expended for New Hose		1,443.01
Balance		$6.99

PURCHASE STREET SIREN

Appropriation		$75.00
W. E. Aubuchon	$3.45	
James Donnegan	6.00	
Elmer O. Rose	.35	
E. O. Rose & Son	3.75	
Town of Medway	50.00	
W. C. Waters	10.00	
Total expended for Siren		73.55
Balance		$1.45

FOREST FIRES

Appropriation		$350.00
Transfers from Reserve Fund		23.00
		$373.00
W. Aubuchon	$5.27	
American Fire Equipment Co.	41.85	

Davoren's Express	3.00	
Fitzhenry Cuptill Co.	9.60	
Mildred Mitchell	9.25	
Payroll	305.25	
Rosenfeld's Garage	.90	
D. B. Smith Co.	1.58	
Total expended for Forest Fires		372.71
Balance		$.29

REPAIRS TO FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

Appropriation		$850.00
W. Aubuchon	$5.27	
L. W. Bills	124.00	
Central Electric Supply Co.	16.30	
Curran's Express Inc.	.50	
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co.	11.14	
Fred M. Daniels	17.14	
Henry Elliott	59.00	
Evans Mill Specialty Co.	10.85	
Gamewell Co.	240.73	
General Electric Supply Corp.	12.24	
Ernest B. Hall	15.97	
Milford Supply Co.	4.33	
Milford Locksmith	.25	
Milford Elec. Light & Power Co.	12.50	
Payroll	282.50	
Elmer O. Rose	2.65	
Geo. H. Wahn Co.	11.59	
W. C. Waters	20.10	
Total expended for Alarm System		847.06
Balance		$2.94

PAY OF MEMBERS

Appropriation	$18,500.00
Transfers from Reserve Fund	400.00
	$18,900.00
Expended	18,899.83
Balance	$.17

I was appointed Permanent Chief of the Department by the Honorable Board of Selectmen on April 30, 1938 with a salary of $1,800.00 per year effective May 1, 1938, and since that date I have devoted my entire time to the duties of the office. I appointed Captain William Young of Engine Co. No. 1 to serve as Deputy Chief and former Engineer Ceasar Comolli as Assistant with salaries of $150.00 per year each.

During the year the Department was faced with two emergencies namely the July flood and the September hurricane, during which time the entire personnel of the Department was subjected to continuous duty without any additional remuneration. I wish at this time to extend my sincere thanks to the members of the department, particularly the call members, for their labor and efforts exerted so unstintingly on the previously mentioned occasions. It is indeed gratifying to know that even though they are only part time employees they cooperated to the fullest extent in every instance despite the fact that each man suffered personal loss as a result of rendering such service.

I have requested in my budget for the year 1939 an amount sufficient to purchase new ladders and steel wheels for the Ladder truck in conjunction with an amount sufficient to purchase a gasoline generating plant equipped with 2-500 and 1-250 watt lamps. The age and condition of the ladders and wheels make replacements necessary at this time. The generating plant and equipment are regarded as standard equipment for Fire Departments today and are used entirely in emergency work and at night fires. This equipment if we had it during the hurricane would have been most useful.

I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Police Department, the Highway Department, the Wiring Inspector, and the Finance Committee for their fine and courteous cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. ADAMS,
Chief of Fire Department.

Report of Sewerage Commission

To the Citizens of Milford:

The Sewer Commissioners respectfully submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

As in previous years, you are referred to the report of the Town Accountant for details of income and expenditures.

One extension was made to provide sewerage for the westerly end of Pleasant Street. The work was done by contract on basis of award to the low bidder, the remaining work of the sewer department being maintenance and operation of the system, including flushing of sewers and the operation of pumping stations and treatment works. A new pumping unit was installed at the Charles Street low level district station to replace one of the old units which had been found unsatisfactory for automatic operation of the station. The new unit is a self-contained, close coupled vertical centrifugal pump, automatic in operation and with the elimination of long vertical shafting between pump and motor, and should be good for many years of efficient operation.

A vertical, electric motor driven pump has also been installed in the pump well of the Charles Street station to insure automatic removal of seepage water from stuffing boxes and prevent damage to equipment from possible flooding.

Sludge beds at the treatment works, damaged by the severe storms of the year must be resurfaced and returned to their original condition.

Twenty connections to the system were made during 1938, making a total of 1895 particular sewers installed to date, the total length of main and lateral sewers is 25.75 miles.

FRED L. ROBERTI,
ERNEST E. O'BRIEN,
ALFRED F. MARTIN,

Sewer Commissioners.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF BOARD OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS FOR 1938

Milford, Mass., January 21, 1939.

Appropriation		$8,000.00
Alfred F. Martin, Supt.	$1,560.00	
Payroll, Labor	2,496.00	
Sewer Commissioners salaries	650.00	
Milford Water Co.	239.60	
Robert Costa, Labor and Repairs	994.80	
Clerk's Salary	200.00	
Milford Electric Light and Power Co.	829.85	
New England Telephone Co.	59.15	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co., Materials	155.40	
H. S. Chadbourne, Materials	38.56	
Davoren's Express, Labor	19.50	
Park Pharmacy, Supplies	2.10	
F. A. Gould, Materials	52.41	
Henry Elliot, Labor	8.00	
Manning Bros., Materials	5.00	
Wm. Casey, Materials	.90	
Niro and Niro, Repairs	3.55	
L. A. Rechiuto, Repairs	5.50	
Anthony Gardella, Labor	120.00	
Philip Bodio, Labor and Materials	206.52	
Fred L. Roberti, Labor and Materials	90.76	
Oliver Frieswick, Labor	3.00	
Corbett Concrete Co., Materials, Pipe	68.40	
Charles J. McCarthy Co., Hose	39.75	
American Railway Express	.95	
Gilbert, Howe and Gleason, Materials	9.50	
John Begian, Taxi	33.70	
Bill Power, Repairs	2.40	
Ernest Roberti, Labor	24.00	
Heiff Machine Works, Materials	2.00	
John L. Moschilli, Stationery and Postage	6.00	
T. E. Morse, Materials	8.80	
Albert Glenn, Labor	15.00	
Clarke Printing, Stationery	3.00	
E. O. Rose and Son, Repairs	1.25	

Nelson Auto Service, Gasoline	3.14
Nash Engineering Co.	3.39
Elmer O. Rose, Repairs	1.00
G. A. Philips, Rent of Land	10.00
Total	$7,972.88

Milford Sewer Board,

FRED L. ROBERTI,

ALFRED F. MARTIN,

ERNEST E. O'BRIEN.

Milford Town Library

REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

The Trustees of the Town Library submit the following report for the year 1938:

A new schedule of hours was inaugurated this year whereby the Library was kept open every afternoon. This was accomplished with the co-operation of the entire staff at very little added expense, thus giving the patrons an added service which we believe has been appreciated, as our circulation was increased by over 2,500 volumes for the year over 1937. Had your Board the necessary funds to keep our reading matter up to date, we believe our circulation would increase even more.

The Board wishes to thank everyone who has so generously donated books to the Library and we wish to assure them that these volumes are greatly appreciated.

Attention is called to the Librarian's report, which gives in detail the activities of the Library for the year.

Again the Board wishes to thank the Librarian and staff for their co-operation in our endeavor to give the people of Milford a Library to be proud of.

Respectfully submitted,

CAPT GILBERT C. EASTMAN,
Chairman of the Board of Trustees.

TRUSTEES

Capt. Gilbert C. Eastman	Term expires 1939
William E. Pyne	Term expires 1939
Stephen H. Reynolds	Term expires 1940
Frederick H. Gould	Term expires 1940
Robert Lloyd Dillon	Term expires 1941
David I. Davoren	Term expires 1941

ORGANIZATION

Capt. Gilbert C. Eastman, Chairman.

Robert Lloyd Dillon, Secretary.

Miss Ethelwyn Blake, Librarian.

Mrs. Harriet Adams Hunter, Assistant.

Miss Harriett J. Carter, Assistant.

Miss Dorothy S. O'Brien, Assistant.

Miss Cecilia M. Wallace, Part-Time Assistant.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Town Library.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the eightieth annual report of the Library for the year ending December 31, 1938.

CIRCULATION

The Library was open 303 days, and during that time 74,260 volumes were loaned, a gain of 2,510 over the circulation of 71,750 in 1937.

The largest daily circulation was January 3 with 594 volumes. The smallest daily circulation was September 22 (the day after the hurricane) with 34 volumes. The average daily circulation was 245 volumes, a gain. The average circulation per capita was 4.9 volumes—a gain of two-tenths. The average per capita income was 37.88 cents—a gain of 1.88 cents; still a long way from the dollar per capita that a library should have.

Notices sent delinquents, 804—this applies only to first notices. Patrons registered during the year, 470; total registration 5,300. Visitors to the Reading Room, 14,103, as against 12,704 last year.

Amount collected for fines and paid to the Town Treasurer, according to State law, $300.30. This is the amount for thirteen months, as December was not included in the report of last year.

CIRCULATION TABLE

	History	Biography	Politics and Law	Travel	Science	Fiction	Magazines and Misc.	Religion	Poetry	Juvenile	Pub. Doc.	Total
Jan.	54	116	8	121	94	3958	441	4	47	2602		7445
Feb.	43	117	5	104	69	3858	467		51	2273	2	6989
Mar.	47	126	2	100	109	4171	522	5	67	2419		7568
Apr.	35	120	1	91	100	3776	564	6	41	2369	1	7104
May	39	115	3	81	92	3525	466	6	43	2036	2	6408
June	30	107	2	57	72	3098	368	4	33	1442	22	5235
July	30	115		58	74	2787	366	7	40	1045	1	4523
Aug	28	133		53	83	2770	356	3	36	1128	1	4591
Sept.	20	103		58	66	2386	310	5	37	1527	2	4514
Oct.	30	134	3	103	60	3276	421	9	70	2393	2	6501
Nov.	24	134		80	72	3563	415	8	86	2510	4	6896
Dec.	24	120		96	70	3470	383	5	53	2265		6486
Total	404	1440	24	1002	961	40638	5079	62	604	24009	37	74260

READING ROOM REPORT FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 1938

2,846 magazines circulated during the year as follows:

American	92	National Geographic	100
American Boy	51	Nature	25
American Girl	145	North American Review	7
American Home	79	Open Road	78
Antiques	17	Outlook	1
Atlantic Monthly	49	Parents	24
Better Homes and Gardens	57	Pictorial Review	68
Boys' Life	50	Popular Mechanics	178
Child Life	169	Popular Science	129
Cosmopolitan	140	Radio News	36
Country Life	33	Readers' Digest	117
Current History	22	St. Nicholas	141
Forum	35	Saturday Evening Post	116
Good Housekeeping	128	Scientific American	39
Harper's	51	Scribner's	44
Hygeia	50	Time	134
Ladies' Home Journal	80	Travel	21
Life	201	Woman's Home Companion	63
Literary Digest	12		
McCall's	64	Total	2,846

14,103 visitors to the Reading Room during 1938.

DOROTHY O'BRIEN.

The Library contains, as per catalogue, 26,533 volumes as follows:

	Vols. in 1937	Added during year	Vols. in 1938
History	1,315	7	1,322
Biography	1,916	35	1,951
Politics and Law	370		370
Travel	1,671	21	1,692
Science	1,625	16	1,641
Fiction	9,274	143	9,417
Magazines and Miscellaneous	4,084	28	4,112
Religion	560	3	563
Poetry	703	11	714
Juvenile	4,041	80	4,121
Public Documents	623	7	630
	26,182	351	26,533

There were 351 volumes added during the year,—by purchase 303; by gift 44; by binding Milford Daily News 4.

The donors were Members of Quinshipaug Woman's Club, 11; Milford Teachers' Association, State of Massachusetts, Miss Abby Young, 5 each; Mrs. Grace F. Mayhew, Mrs. Earlene Cornell, Miss Edith Celley, 2 each; Friends of the Library, H. L. Mencken, Town of Milford, Roger Oakes, American Society Mechanical Engineers, T. V. A., Birth Control League of Massachusetts, Nathan Pike, George F. Johnson, Roscicrucian Society, Ivy Lee and J. T. Ross, Directors of Quinshipaug Woman's Club, 1 each.

Books received and placed on the shelves for the use of the public, but not catalogued, were donated by Mrs. A. J. Shaw, Miss Mary Knight, Mrs. H. A. Hunter, Mrs. Filion and Mrs. Goodwin, Miss Edith Celley.

NOTES

An open book case was made for the Library by Joseph Pesotti, a member of the Milford General Vocational School. It helps to relieve the congestion in exhibits of special subjects.

Two Library events, Jewish Book Week in May and Children's Book Week in November, were observed by special exhibits of books.

Book marks were received from several local merchants.

September 13, W.P.A. workers began an inventory of the library. They list every book by number, title, author, publisher, condition. From this list they will find the actual number of books on the shelves, and the condition of them, good, fair, poor. A shelf list will be made, something the library never had, except in the Juvenile Department. This work will result in much benefit to the library, and much enlightenment to the public.

The members of Quinshipaug Woman's Club, through the Committee on Community Service and Public Welfare, donated 11 new books, and replaced 8 copies of juveniles. The books were: Massachusetts Guide Book,
The Saga of American Society—Wector
Japan defies the world—Scherer
Red Star over China—Snow
From snow to sun—Burrough
Copper-toed boots—de Angeli
Benjie's hat—Hunt
Tricks any boy can do—Leeming
The Dutch twins and Little Brother—Perkins
The Bobbsey twins solve a mystery—Hope
Collected poems of Sara Teasdale.

The Milford Teachers' Association, through its Book Committee, presented 5 volumes: The Road to Reunion—Buck; Helen Keller's Journal; Women of the Wilderness—Bell; Our Town—Wilder; The Education of a Diplomat—Wilson.

For the first time in eighty years, the Library opened every afternoon and every evening. This was done at no added expense to the Town, as the Library staff was called upon to give these extra six hours a week with no increase of pay. The total hours of weekly service are now 31, instead of 25. This new schedule began March 15.

The volume given by the officials of the Town is a valuable copy of Laws of the United States of America, containing "The Federal Constitution, The Acts of the Sessions of the First and Second Congress; The Treaties existing between the United States and Foreign Nations, and the Several Indian Tribes; also Sundry Resolves of the First and Second Congress, 1789."

READING ROOM

The Reading Room subscribes for the following publications. In addition to these, between fifty and sixty publications are given.

Saturday Evening Post
American Boy
American Girl
American Magazine
Atlantic
Boy's Life
Country Life in America
American Home
Good Housekeeping
Harper's Magazine
Ladies Home Journal
Nature
The Digest
North American Review
Popular Mechanics
Popular Science
Scientific American
Scribner's
St. Nicholas
Travel
Woman's Home Companion
New York Times Book Review
Current History
Hygeia
Antiques
McCall's
Time
Cosmopolitan
Radio News
Parents Magazine
Open Road
Pictorial Review
Readers Digest
Forum
Child Life

RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICS

Number of days library was open	303
Circulation for 1937	71,750
Circulation for 1938	74,260
Gain in 1938	2,510
Largest daily circulation, Jan. 3	594
Smallest daily circulation, Sept. 22	34
Average daily circulation	245
Average circulation per capita	4.9
Notices sent delinquents	804
Patrons registered	470
Total registration	5,300

Visitors to Reading Room, 1937	12,704
Visitors to Reading Room, 1938	14,103
Gain	1,399
Collected for fines, paid Town Treasurer (13 months)	$300.30
Number of books per catalogue, 1937	26,182
Books added during the year	351
By purchase, 303; by gift, 44; by binding, 4	
Number of books per catalogue, 1938	26,533

Respectfully submitted,

ETHELWYN BLAKE,
Librarian.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriation	$4,350.00	
Dog Tax	1,335.43	
		$5,685.43

Expenditures

Pay Roll		4,318.18
Ethelwyn Blake	$1,320.00	
Harriet A. Hunter	934.84	
Dorothy S. O'Brien	928.34	
Harriett J. Carter	936.00	
Cecilia M. Wallace	199.00	
Books		519.26
S. H. Reynolds	438.47	
Junior Literary Guild	58.50	
Sgt. John W. Powers Post	5.00	
Ginn & Co.	2.19	
Williams Book Store	7.60	
Americana Corporation	7.50	
Magazines		81.85
S. H. Reynolds	61.45	
Boston Post	5.00	
National Geographic	3.00	
W. H. Wilson Co.	10.40	
Army and Navy Journal	2.00	

Binding		512.66
F. J. Barnard Co.		
Supplies		81.64
H. S. Chadbourne Co.	6.25	
Cahill's News Agency	23.80	
Filing Equipment Bureau	21.59	
Clark Printing Co.	30.00	
Club Dues		
Massachusetts Library Association		1.00
Express		
Curran's Express		1.00
Electric Light Co.		132.98
Petty Cash		
On hand Jan. 1938	5.00	
Received	16.25	
		21.25
Paid		
A. L. Maynard	1.00	
Miss Sumner, map	1.10	
Post Office	6.61	
National Geographic	1.00	
C. E. Cooney	.50	
H. S. Chadbourne Co.	.20	
Daily News	.15	
DeWolfe & Fiske Co.	5.24	
Nat. English Teachers Convention	.20	
Conciliation—Peace	.25	
		16.25
On hand Jan. 1939		$5.00

Summary of Expenditures

Pay Roll	$4,318.18
Books	519.26
Magazines	81.85
Binding	512.66
Supplies	81.64
Club Dues	1.00

Express		1.00
Electric Light Co.		132.98
Printing		19.50
Petty Cash		16.25
		$5,684.32
Petty Cash		5.00
Receipts		5,685.43
Expenditures		5,684.32
Balance		$1.11
Petty Cash		5.00
Received for fines	$300.30	
Paid Town Treasurer		300.30

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Board of Selectmen, Milford, Mass.

Gentlemen: I have the honor to submit a report of the duties performed by the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Total arrests	223
Males	213
Females	10
Juveniles	4
Guilty	114
Not Guilty	20
Fined	36
Filed	43
Probation	7
House of Correction	30
State Farm	15
Suspended sentence	20
Grand Jury	9
Released without arraignment	11
Discharged	41
Defaulted	1
Assault and battery	23
Auto violations	37
Illegitimate child	2
Breaking and entering	7
Drunkenness	61
Disturbing the peace	1
Larceny	16
Operating under the influence	4
Leaving the scene of an accident	4
Operating to endanger	7
Accidents investigated	103
Injured in accidents	89
Aiding out of town officers	63

Insane commitments	4
Fires discovered	7
Red lights answered	709
Non-support	9
Threatening to commit a crime	21
Attempt to break and enter	1
Accosting females	2
Violating town by-law	1
Malicious injury to property	2
Throwing stones in street	2
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	2
Concealing leased property	1
Gambling implements	3
Truants	1
Misappropriating auto	2
Reckless driving	1
Disorderly persons	2
Unlicensed dogs	16
Attempt to rape	1

EXPENDITURES

Appropriations:

Police Department—General	$24,800.00	
Police Transfer Reserve Fund	300.00	
Police Refunds	6.50	
Police New Equipment	400.00	
Police Traffic Signals	500.00	
Total receipts		$26,006.50

Expenses:

Patrolmen	20,096.39
Chief	2,400.00
Special Police	626.11
Antolini's Garage	43.67
Brown, Fred E.	86.70
Burke, James	3.00
Cahill's News Agency	.65

Calzone's Garage	455.05
Carter, E. W.	32.69
Cedar Super Service Station	34.69
Central Super Service Station	3.00
Chadbourne, H. S., Co.	2.50
City Trucking Co.	1.64
Clarke Printing Co.	6.50
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co.	1.80
Davoren's Express	5.00
Fuller & Wilson Express Co.	1.00
Gardella, John H.	1.80
Gould, F. A.	14.23
Hachey's Sound Service	5.40
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co.	33.25
Haynes Welding Co.	1.50
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co.	51.96
Kelly, George A.	10.00
Lombardi's Garage	100.85
Louis Battery & Service Station	67.83
Main Street Battery Station	35.97
Massachusetts State Prison	18.20
McArdle, H. B., Co.	13.15
M. F. & U. Coach Co.	13.34
Milford Auto Body Co.	7.00
Milford Auto Radio Service	12.50
Milford Electric Light & Power Co.	321.92
Mitchell, Mildred	22.55
Moloney, John J.	60.00
Morin's Studio	26.50
Nelson Auto Service	85.78
N. E. Police Revolver League	10.00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	243.30
Niro & Niro Co.	196.65
O'Brien's Garage	2.00
Philbin, Robert A.	54.80
Qaurat Protecting Identification System	18.72

Railway Express Agency	2.35	
Rose, E. O. & Son	10.06	
Rosenfeld's Garage	.75	
Ruggiero, F. A.	118.00	
Sergeant John W. Powers Post #59	5.00	
Sherman Motor Co.	22.35	
South Main Street Garage	32.12	
Sunnyside Service Station	16.75	
Sweeney, Gerard	164.02	
The National Colortype Co.	41.39	
Tinney, George V.	15.00	
Traffic Equipment Co.	13.50	
Traffic & Road Equipment Co.	26.40	
Town Hall Service Station	234.86	
U. S. Post Office Dept.	9.00	
Volpe, Louis	46.00	
Worcester Evening Post	4.50	
Total Expenses		$25,991.64
Balance		14.86

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Chief of Police.

Report of the Inspector of Wires

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:—

The work of the Inspection Department through the first half of 1938 had nothing distinctive outside of the routine work of supervision.

A new issue of the National Electric Code has been in force the past year.

The changes are not radical but in the interest of more suitable construction for all the numerous appliances to be found in the modern home, and avoid the numerous cord extensions to the permanent wiring.

A nation-wide campaign in the interests of adequate wiring has already shown some results.

There has been an average amount of new building construction.

I have endeavored to continue to preach on the subject of proper fuses, and hope it may have had some effect. There is no doubt of the great danger of fire involved.

On September 21, all New England was visited by a southern hurricane which paralyzed all wire systems of the section. Milford had its full share of damage and on the night after the storm the fire alarm was practically out of service. Telephones in service were confined to the underground system and a little of the overhead cable lines. A part of the White Way lights were practically all that remained in service of the electric light system.

Most of the power service for the factories was restored early the next morning.

On account of the wide territory affected, it was impossible to secure skilled help except from very distant points. The telephone company had some outside help in restoring its system, but the Milford Electric Light & Power Co. had the distinction of restoring its lines with no outside help.

Both public utility companies and their employees deserve a great deal of credit for the fine way in which they handled the situation.

The Fire Department also gave a fine account of itself in repairing the fire alarm system. The town was also very fortunate in escaping serious fires and with no deaths or very serious injuries to its citizens.

One class of damage that fell upon the property owners was the damage or destruction of over 100 service pipes, mostly on residences. I have endeavored to inspect each restored service but have not completed them yet.

The complete restoration of the overhead lines and structures will take some months yet.

Three town buildings have been under construction, the old section of the High School and the Town Infirmary, rebuilt after fires, and the new Service Building on Central St.

The continued co-operation with the Chief of the Fire Department both in relation to fire alarm and fire investigations has been most pleasant and we hope profitable to all concerned.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED M. DANIELS,

Inspector of Wires.

Report of the Inspector of Animals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In common with most communities in Massachusetts this year, this town was visited by a new and serious outbreak among horses, known as Equine Encephalomyelitis, a form of "sleeping sickness." This disease is thought to be the result of a mosquito carrying the germs, biting and infecting the subject. The epidemic spread rapidly and caused a number of deaths. Immunizing the animals reduced the liability to the disease and reduced the number of losses by death. It is advised that all horse owners plan to have their animals vaccinated as early as April or May as protection against the mosquitoes, which usually arrive in June. This will insure a greater amount of immunity against this fatal disease.

Inspection shows cattle and swine to be practically free from contagious and infectious disease.

Rabies is still non-existant in this town, but while we have no positive cases of rabies, yet dog-bites continue to average about 12 a month and vigilance is still necessary in dealing with this danger.

In conclusion, I wish to call to the attention of farmers and cattle dealers the State Live Stock Disease Control circular, No. 45, which says: "All bovine animals six months of age or over, brought into this state, in any manner, must have a certificate stating that said animal has had a negative agglutinated blood test against Bangs (abortion) disease, applied within 30 days prior to entry into this state."

Respectfully submitted,

DR. B. F. HARTMAN,
Inspector of Animals.

Report of Dog Officer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is my report as Dog Officer for the Town of Milford for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1938.

During the year I have investigated and adjusted 242 dog complaints from all parts of the Town. I picked up and boarded 27 stray dogs during the year for which the County reimbursed the Town $108.00.

On July 1, 1938, there was turned over to me for investigation 135 unlicensed dogs. This large number was due to the adverse business conditions existing in 1938. After notifying and interviewing the owners, 118 of these licenses were paid and I was forced to bring the remaining 17 into court for disposition.

During 1938 there were 807 Dog Licenses and 2 Kennel Licenses issued:

Receipts

Appropriation	$450.00	
Transfer Reserve Fund	50.00	
Total Receipts		$500.00

Expenditures

Edward C. Davoren, Salary	$75.00	
Edward C. Davoren, Shooting and Boarding	235.00	
Edward C. Davoren, Investigation of complaints	121.00	
Edward C. Davoren, Serving Notices	37.00	
John Begian, Auto Hire	31.45	
Total Expenditures		499.45
Balance		$.55

Net cost to the Town of Milford was $499.45 less amount received from Worcester County for Boarding Dogs of $108.00 or a net of $391.45.

Respectfully submitted

EDWARD C. DAVOREN,
Dog Officer.

Report of Vernon Grove Cemetery Trustees

Financial Report Ending December 31, 1938

Receipts:

Balance, January 1, 1938	$39.43	
Appropriation	2,300.00	
Income Trust Funds	596.12	
For Perpetual Care	400.00	
Sale of Lots	225.00	
Care of Lots	219.00	
Opening Graves	337.50	
Regrading Lot	12.00	
		$4,129.05

Expenditures:

Town Treasurer	$1,193.50	
Labor	2,166.00	
O. M. Scott & Son's	70.00	
Varney Bros.	94.00	
E. O. Rose & Son	50.20	
H. S. Chadbourne	45.22	
Barnett Canvas Co.	34.50	
A. Taylor	89.00	
Doldge Co.	23.00	
The Eldredge Flower Shop	38.15	
F. A. Gould	6.30	
F. I. Ward	1.44	
H. S. Eldredge, Secretary	300.00	
Balance	17.74	
		$4,129.05

HERBERT S. ELDREDGE, Secretary.

Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures

Milford, January 1, 1939.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as sealer of weights and measures for the year ending December 31, 1938.

All places of business in the Town of Milford were visited by me after notifying by public notice, as the Law requires, that all Scales, Measures, Pumps, Etc., would be sealed, without fees, if brought to my office.

SCALES, MEASURES, ETC., SEALED

	ajd.	seal.	cond.
Platform Scales, over 5,000	4	6	1
Platform Scales, under 5,000	28	59	5
Counter Scales	9	40	4
Beam Scales	7	12	2
Spring Scales	20	60	9
Computing Scales	12	51	4
Slot Personal Weighing Scales	6	10	3
Weights	34	490	36
Automatic Gas and Oil Pumps	19	104	9
Wet Measures		69	8
Yard Sticks		29	9
Oil Jars		199	22
Truck Tanks Meter		10	2
Bulk Station System		9	
Office Calls for Sealing			48
Outside Calls for Sealing			234
Sealing Fees			$180.17
State Licenses Issued from my Office			22
Paid Town Treasurer, Benjamin J. Clancy			$180.17

Expenditures

Sealer Salaries	$600.00
Robinson Seal Co., Supplies	36.72
Daniel M. O'Brien, Auto Hire	59.00
H. S. Chadbourne Co., Supplies	7.50

Thanking the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Public for the Assistance given me during my term as Sealer of Weights and Measures.

I am, respectfully,

DANIEL M. O'BRIEN,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Town Hall Department, 1938

Expenditures

William Waters, Carpenter	$764.00
Robert Costa	353.92
Frank Davoren	38.00
Bigelow Nursery	10.00
Edward Dillon, Carpenter	105.00
Leo Maccini	21.00
Archie Kalpakgini	4.50
Samuel Kerlan	21.00
Edward Porter	3.00
Rogers Janitors' Supply	6.93
H. M. Curtiss Co., Oil and Lumber	249.50
Bill Power, Plumber	20.10
Arthur Eldridge, Electrical Supplies	6.00
G. M. Billings, Supplies	3.75
Webber and Rose, Inc.	12.08
State Prison Colony, Supplies	15.47
Goodeo, Inc., Supplies	9.00
Alma Rose	1.00
T. E. Morse Co., Glass	7.55
Dommic Grossi, Carpenter	16.00
M. D. Stetson Co., Supplies	40.98
Haynes Welding Co.	3.00
P. A. Ruggere, Electrical Supplies	25.90
Louis Volpe, Labor	15.00
Boston Janitor Supply	53.35
Austin J. Philbin Plate Glass, Inc.	8.96
H. S. Chadbourne, Supplies	40.98
Clinton L. Barnard, Care Clock	100.00
Fred L. Roberti, Plumbing Supplies	376.71
Niro and Niro, Supplies	4.85
Commissioner of Public Safety	10.00
Clark and Shaughnessy, Oil	156.00
Janitor, Town Hall	1,200.00
Milford Water Co., Water	174.69
Milford Gas Light Co., Gas	42.37
Milford Electric Light Co., Light	294.34
B. Vitalini, Oil	295.44
Cattani Oil Co., No. 4 Oil	230.00

D. M. O'BRIEN, Janitor.

Town Counsel's Report

During the year 1938, two of the five accident cases that were pending in court on January 1st were disposed of. On January 1, 1939, there were pending in court four accident cases, one less than on January 1, 1938, one new case having been entered during the year. Eight claims were settled without having been entered. Notice of fourteen new claims was received, suits not having been brought on them as yet. This is an increase of ten over that presented during 1937.

The investigations by the Highway and Police Departments, made as soon as an accident is reported, including the taking of pictures where necessary, have been very helpful in the preparation of the cases. As previously pointed out, defective sidewalks are the cause of the accidents. It is quite easy for the party injured, if so disposed, to find a defective place in the vicinity of where the fall occurred. So long as this condition exists, it is reasonable to expect that the Town will be subjected from time to time to pay damages. Concrete surfaced sidewalks should be constructed on every street and when cracks or other holes appear, they should be promptly repaired by the Highway Surveyor.

In 1938, 234 preambles of taking of properties for unpaid taxes were prepared. Each preamble must contain a general description of each parcel of property and must conform with strict legal requirements to make the taking valid. This is the smallest number of preambles that has been prepared thus far, the peak having been reached in 1933 with 569, with gradual reductions to 265 in 1937. Sixteen titles were actually taken in 1938, which are two less than in 1937. Thirty-two tax titles previously taken over were redeemed, disclaimed or assigned, the disclaimers first being approved by the Assessors, Tax Collector and the State Tax Commissioner.

One petition to foreclose a tax title was filed in the Land Court during the year, as compared with thirty-five during 1936 and 1937. Twenty-one of the thirty-six cases were disposed of prior to January 1, 1938. Of the remaining fifteen, fourteen have been disposed of either

by adjustment or by decrees confirming the title in the Town. The petition to foreclose the tax title of Ernest F. Munday was contested but the tax taking proceedings were held legal in every respect. The remaining petition, that of the Milford Iron Foundry, is now ripe for a decree.

Such releases, easements or deeds to the Town as have been necessary, growing out of the reconstruction of Purchase Street, of settlements made by the Boston & Albany Railroad with land owners on Medway Street by reason of the construction of the overpass, and of the various drainage projects have been prepared and where necessary recorded in the Registry of Deeds.

The petition to register the title and whatever rights the Town may have in the Cedar Swamp Pond property was filed February 10, 1938, and a hearing was held in the Land Court at Boston on November 2, 1938. An informal decision was made at that time, satisfactorily defining the rights of all parties, but a final decree was held up pending an amendment to the original petition covering the land owned by the Town in fee on Cedar Street and land owned by the Town in fee on the westerly side of the pond just north of the power house property. A hearing on this amended petition has been assigned for March 3, 1939.

While objections have been filed by the New York, New Haven & Hartford Trustees and the Consolidated Trading Company to this amended petition for the purpose of defining the location of the high water mark along the railroad property, and certain rights of way, it is expected that these objections can be settled by agreement on that date. If for any reason a decree should be entered conflicting with the federal project for the improvement of the pond, proceedings will be taken by eminent domain to cover them.

Public hearings were held before federal, state and county authorities, namely, on W. P. A. matters before the Federal Works Progress Administration; on Purchase Street construction before the State Board of Public Works and County Commissioners; and on the Cedar Swamp Pond project before the Public Works Administration and the Emergency Finance Board. The legal work in connection with the P. W. A. Cedar Swamp project has been voluminous, not only requiring preparation of applications and petitions, releases and deeds in con-

nection with properties and rights affected, but also innumerable conferences and discussions.

The various Town departments have been furnished advice and opinions, both oral and written, when such has been asked for, and public appreciation is hereby expressed to them for their cooperation and assistance.

WILLIAM A. MURRAY,

Town Counsel.

January 1, 1939.

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

An itemized list of the expenditures made from the appropriation "Damages to Persons and Property" is appended hereto.

Amount appropriated or transferred	$2,900.00

Expenditures:

Mary Callahan, Pine Street, August 8, 1937—P.I.	$400.00
Sarah Kurlansky, Lincoln Square, December 15, 1936—P.I.	175.00
Alfred Scioli, Lincoln Square, September 25, 1937—P.I.	75.00
Leonardi DiSabito, Madden Avenue, March 7, 1938—P.D.	12.00
Nellie Davoren, Winter Street, October 31, 1936—P. I.	1,900.00
Margaret Spadoni, Goodrich Court, June 19, 1936—P.I.	200.00
Arthur R. Johnson, South Main Street, March 28, 1938—P.D.	12.00
Annie Luchini, Main Street, June 7, 1938—P.I.	25.00
Augustine Schiappucci, Purchase Street, July 23, 1938—P.D.	16.85
Alice M. Herrick, North Street, March 16, 1938—P.I.	38.00

Dr. J. R. Cicchetti, Examination and report (Attleboro)	10.00	
Dr. J. V. Gallagher, Examination and report	5.00	
Dr. Phillip Levy, Examination and report	5.00	
Dr. Nicholas J. Capece, Examination and report	5.00	
Dr. Joseph E. Lenares, Examination and report	5.00	
Dr. G. S. Nossiff Examination and report	5.00	
Dr. Joseph Ashkins Examination and report	5.00	
		2,893.85
Balance		$6.15

Municipal Retirement System Report

MEMBERSHIP

Total number of members on December 31, 1938		74
Total number active members contributing	69	
Total number retired	2	
Number of men active members working under two year extensions—extension expires July 1, 1939	3	
		74

BALANCE SHEET

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash in Treasury	11,964.81	Annuity Savings Fund	9,209.20
U. S. Postal Savings Bonds	7,500.00	Annuity Reserve Fund	9.10
		Pension Accumulation Fund	10,044.44
		Expense Fund	23.06
		Undistributed Income	179.01
	19,464.81		19,464.81

RECEIPTS

Town Contribution	8,582.03	
Members' Contributions	5,453.71	
Interest Received	179.01	
Balance Forward 1937	7,665.65	
		21,880.40

DISBURSEMENTS

Pension Retirement	1,389.96	
Annuity Reserve	3.00	
Expense Fund	357.08	
Contributions Refunded	665.55	
		2,415.59
Balance		19,464.81

BALANCE ACCOUNT

Home National Bank—Checking Account Overdraft		4.01
Milford Savings Bank—Deposits	6,702.76	
Newton Savings Bank—Deposits	2,004.17	
Natick Savings Bank—Deposits	1,012.50	
Whitinsville Savings Bank—Deposits	2,000.00	
December 31, 1938, Cash in Treasurer's Office	249.59	
Bonds—Safe deposit box, Home National Bank	7,500.00	
		19,468.82
		19,464.81

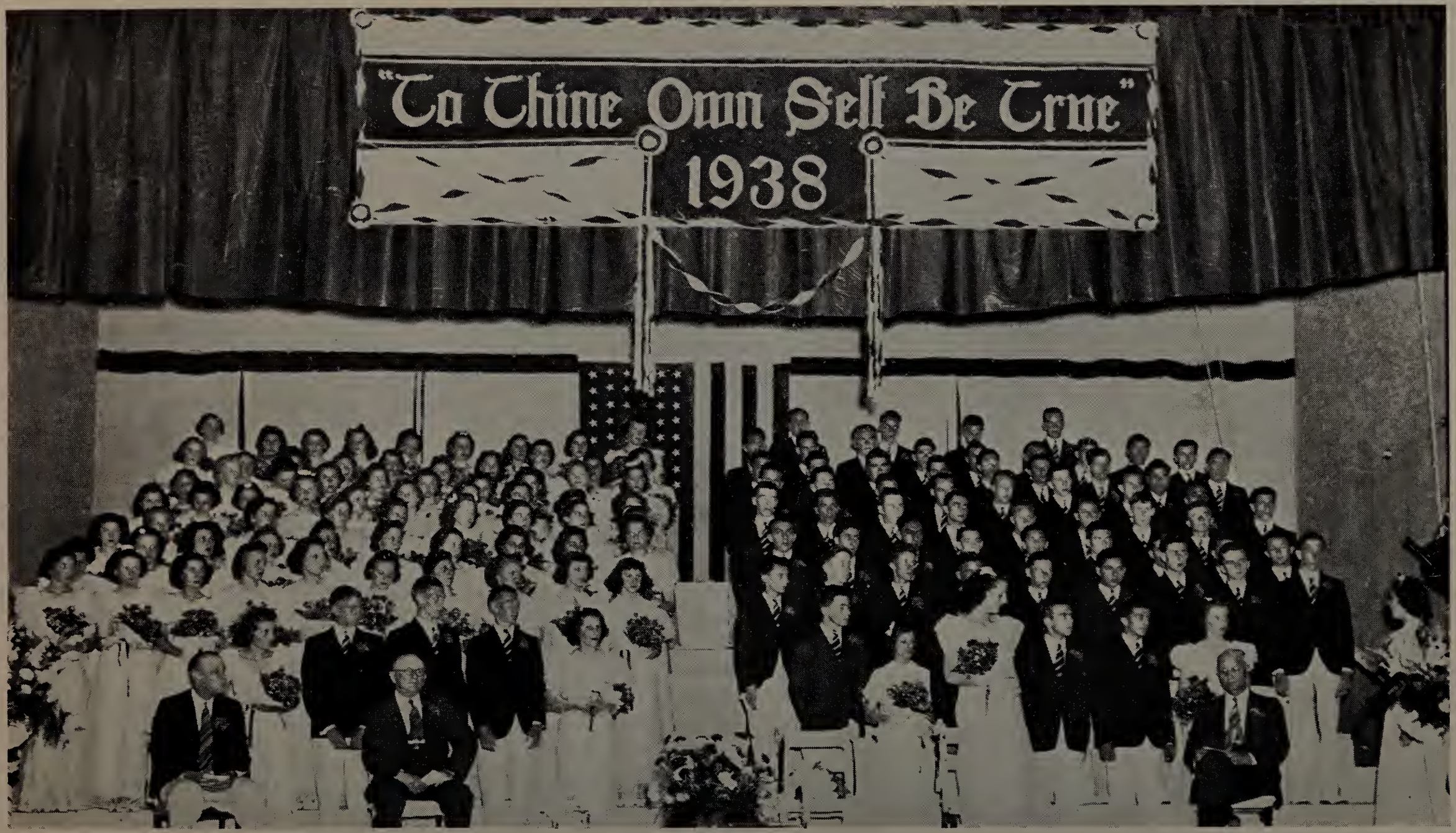
Respectfully submitted,

FRANK A. BIXBY, Chairman,
BENJAMIN J. CLANCEY,
MICHAEL J. HANNIGAN.

Memorial Hall Department, 1938

Appropriation		$1,226.25
Paid Out:		
A. L. Maynard, Salary	$600.00	
B. Vitalini, Oil	112.05	
H. M. Curtiss Coal Co., Oil	188.50	
B. Vitalini, Oil, unpaid bill, 1937	44.33	
Milford Water Co., Water	17.12	
H. S. Chadbourne Co., Supplies and Repairs	32.12	
J. F. Power, Repairs	12.25	
E. O. Rose & Son, Repairing Lawn Mower	2.00	
Cattani Oil Co., Oil	163.05	
Commissioner Public Safety, Inspection	5.00	
Ed. F. Porter, Setting Glass	17.52	
Fred W. Clarridge, Resetting Trees	4.70	
W. C. Waters, Temporary Repairs	24.70	
	$1,224.34	
Balance	1.91	
		$1,226.25

A. L. MAYNARD, Caretaker.



Milford High School Class of 1938

ANNUAL SCHOOL REPORT

MILFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

SCHOOL YEAR - - 1937-1938

FISCAL YEAR 1938

Approved at a meeting of the School Committee held January 20, 1939, as the report of the School Committee.

High Lights of 1938

HEALTH

1. Health Survey by State Board of Health.
2. Continuation of various prevention and immunization clinics.
3. Formal Physical Training now an important part of the High School program.

MATERIAL PLANT

4. The original section of the High School has been rebuilt, as forecasted in this space a year ago. The entire plant is completed. One of the few public High School plants in New England built of granite, it is characterized by dignity and great beauty. It needs only a restoration of the grounds, walks and drives to be a complete triumph of art as well as utility.

EDUCATIONAL

5. School Survey by board from the Department of Education.
6. The school children saved in 1938 $11,572.12, including $1,253.31 by the Milford High School class of 1938.
7. High School Library refurnished and a teacher-librarian appointed.
8. Return to a single session in the High School.

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Term.	School.	Began.	Length of Term.	Closed.	Length of Vacation.
Fall, 1938.	High.	Sept. 12, 1938.	15 weeks.	Dec. 23, 1938.	1 week.
	Grades.	Sept. 12, 1938.	14 weeks.	Dec. 16, 1938.	2 weeks.
		Begins.			
Winter, 1939.	All.	Jan. 3, 1939.	13 weeks.	Mar. 31, 1939.	1 week.
Spring, 1939.	All.	April 10, 1939.	12 weeks.	June 30, 1939.	9½ weeks.
Fall. 1939.	All.	Sept. 5/6, 1939*.	15½ weeks.	Dec. 22, 1939.	

Holidays occurring in term time:—

1938.—(Fall) Columbus Day, Wednesday, October 12, exercises in the schools, Tuesday, October 11; Armistice Day, Friday, November 11, exercises in the schools, Thursday, November 10; Thanksgiving Day recess, November 24 and 25, exercises in the schools, Wednesday, November 23.

1939.—(Spring) Lincoln's Birthday (falls on Sunday) February 12, exercises in the schools, Friday, February 10; Washington's Birthday, Wednesday, February 22, exercises in the schools, Tuesday, February 21; Patriots' Day, Wednesday, April 19, exercises in the schools, Tuesday, April 18; Memorial Day, Tuesday, May 30, exercises in the schools, Monday, May 29.

(Fall) Columbus Day, Thursday, October 12, exercises in the schools Wednesday, October 11; Armistice Day, Saturday, November 11, exercises in the schools Friday, November 10; Thanksgiving Day recess, November 23 and 24, exercises in the schools, Wednesday, November 22.

*Teachers' meeting Sept. 5. School opens Sept. 6

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

PERSONNEL AND ORGANIZATION.

Name.	Member of Committee on	Business Address.	Tel.	Residence.	Tel.	Term Expires.
George F. Grayson, Chairman.	Rules and Regulations.	A. A. Westcott & Sons Co., Spindleville.	884-W.	16 Elm St.	489-M.	1939.
Frederick T. Cahill, Jr.	Finance. Teachers and Salaries.	206 Main St.	1180.	76 West St.	1576.	1939.
Henry D. Barbadoro, Esq.	Finance. Care of Buildings.	197 Main St.	1776.	10 North St.	691-W.	1940.
Thomas F. Davoren.	Care of Buildings. Books and Supplies.	70 Main St.	127-R.	90 School St.	984-W	1940.
Alex. DiGiannantonio.	Books and Supplies. Teachers and Salaries.	219 Main St.	196.	17 Free St.	738-M.	1941.
Allen A. Hartwell.	Rules and Regulations. Teachers and Salaries.	(Retired)		49 Emmons St.	356-W.	1941.

SUB-COMMITTEES.

Rules and Regulations	Mr. Hartwell, Mr. Grayson.
Finance	Mr. Barbadoro, Mr. Cahill.
Care of Buildings	Mr. Barbadoro, Mr. Davoren.
Books and Supplies	Mr. DiGiannantonio, Mr. Davoren.
Teachers and Salaries	Mr. DiGiannantonio, Mr. Cahill, Mr. Hartwell.

SUPERINTENDENT, SECRETARY, DIRECTOR OF CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

ALMORIN O. CASWELL.

The superintendent is a member of each sub-committee, ex-officio.

Superintendent's office and Committee Room, High School. Telephone 505. Office hours, 8 to 9 a.m. and 4 to 5.30 p.m., Mondays, Wednesdays and Thursdays. Thursday evening, 7.30 to 8.30.

Residence, 89 Congress St. Telephone 646.

CLERK.

Miss Margaret C. Dillon. Residence, Highland St. Telephone 537-W.

CLERK OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL.

Miss Evelyn Moore, 161 Congress St. Telephones: High School, 18; Residence, 534-R.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS.

The regular meetings of the committee are held twice each month on alternate Fridays in the committee room.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS.

John V. Gallagher, M. D., Office, 224 Main St. Telephone 127-W. Residence, 9 State St. Telephone 127-Y.

Joseph E. Lenares, M. D., 48 Congress St. Telephone 53.

SCHOOL NURSES.

Mrs. Mary E. Naughton, R. N. Office, Room A-13, High School. Telephone 1865. Residence, 39 Glines Ave., Milford, Mass. Telephone 1694.

Miss Milina R. Trudell. Office, Room A-13, High School. Telephone 1865. Residence, 65 South Main St., Milford, Mass. Telephone 1022.

DENTAL CLINIC.

(Operated by the Board of Health.)

Office, 129 Main St.

CLINICIAN.

William J. Clancy, D. M. D. Residence, 40 High St. Telephone 566-R.

ATTENDANCE OFFICERS.

Raphael Marino. Office, 144 Main St. Residence, 17 Court St. Telephone 804-M.

Almorin O. Caswell. Office, High School, Room A-13. Telephone 505. Residence, 89 Congress St. Telephone 646.

TUITION RATES.

High School, $2.35 per week; Grades, $1.94 per week, payable four weeks in advance.

SCHOOL SESSIONS.

High School—
8.00 a.m. to 1.02 p.m.
Afternoon session, 1.00 p.m. to 5.00 p.m.

George E. Stacy School—
9.00 a.m. to 11.45 a.m., and 1.20 p.m. to 3.30 p.m.

General Vocational School—
8.45 a.m. to 12 m., and 1.00 p.m. to 3.45 p.m.

Town Grade Schools—
8.45 a.m. to 11.45 a.m. and 1.30 p.m. to 3.30 p.m.

Fountain St. School—
Grades I and II., 8.30 a.m. to 11.45 a.m.
Grades III and IV., 12.00 m. to 4.00 p.m.

Special Class (in High School, Room C-5)—
8.45 a.m. to 11.45 a.m. and 1.30 p.m. to 3.30 p.m.

Country Schools—
9.00 a.m. to 12.00 m., 1.00 p.m. to 3.00 p.m.

Continuation School—
Girls—1.15 p.m. to 5.15 p.m., Thursday and Friday.

Report of the School Committee

In fairness, we ask the voters to consider one outstanding fact, i.e., that the net cost of the public schools to Milford last year was not $225,000.00, but $194,932.29, as shown in detail farther on.

The School Department's budget for 1939 follows, with the following, by way of comment and explanation:—(1) Of the items for Teachers' Salaries and Care (Janitors' wages) each is the amount of the payroll, with an allowance of $1600.00 for sick-leave substitution in the case of the former. (2) The above is true for very nearly the complete items of Health, Supervision and Vocational Salaries except one-half of the shop instructor's salary for the fall term (17 weeks). (3) We are asking for about one-fourth of one per cent of the valuation of the school buildings, not including the contents, for Repairs. (4) For Transportation we ask for 60 per cent of last year's appropriation. (5) For Fuel we ask for the same amount as last year. (6) For Books and Supplies we ask for $6,000.00, as there are triennial typewriter exchanges to effect, and we ought to exchange the arithmetic book in use for the last eight or ten years, and purchase some other new books for the grades. Furthermore, the library has been partially refurnished, a librarian has been appointed, and definite improvement is already in evidence, so that some new reference and other books should be added from time to time. (7) The amount asked for Incidentals includes all the utilities,—electric light, power and gas, $1,442.60, water, $2,209.89, and telephone, $354.37, a total of $4,006.86. (8) For Tuition of Milford young people in trade schools the same amount is asked as one year ago. The town is reimbursed one-half for all money expended under this item. The two vacancies among the grade teachers last year, we did not fill,—in the effort to economize.

High School Plant
viewed from School Street, looking toward the Park.

Complete New High School Plant
viewed from the Park, looking toward School Street.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1939

Salaries and Wages:—

Teachers' Salaries,	$160,573.62	
Care (Janitors' Wages),	11,446.00	
Vocational Salaries,	4,638.00	
Supervision (Salaries of Superintendent, Clerk, Attendance Officer, etc.),	6,490.00	
Health (Salaries of School Physicians, Nurses, etc.),	4,000.00	
		$187,147.62
General:—		
Repairs	$2,500.00	
Transportation	4,000.00	
Tuition (Trade Schools)	4,000.00	
Fuel	12,000.00	
Books and Supplies	6,000.00	
Incidentals	6,875.00	
Vocational Supplies	1,500.00	
		36,875.00
		$224,022.62

GEO. F. GRAYSON,

Chairman, for the Committee.

Summary of Statistics

	1937-1938	Jan. 1, 1939
School Buildings	19	14
Teachers Employed	107	105
High School	31	32
Grades	66*	64*
Supervisors	5	5
Continuation and Vocational School	1	1
Vocational School	3	3

*Includes one special teacher of normals below grade, one teacher of handicapped children in the homes and three teachers of atypical classes.

School Attendance

Total Enrollment:—

	High School	Grades	Total
Boys	391	913	1304
Girls	417	819	1236
Totals	808	1732	2540
Average Membership	772	1675	2447
Average Attendance	729	1639	2368
Percentage of Attendance	94.4	97.9	96.7

Net Costs for 1938

Gross Costs, 1938			$224,693.51
Receipts (Other than School Appropriation):—			
Public School Fund	$20,066.12		
Federal Funds:—			
George-Dean Fund	2,153.84		
Smith-Hughes Fund	244.54		
		$22,464.50	
Tuition:—			
Individuals	$32.90		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	2,476.52		
City of Boston	626.29		
		3,135.71	
Miscellaneous		94.49	
Reimbursements:—			
Trade Schools	1,827.19		
Vocational Schools	2,219.33		
		4,046.52	
			$29.741.22
			$194,952.29

Secretary's Report

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Books and Supplies

Allyn and Bacon	$74.75
American Book Company	136.10
American Education Press	52.20
E. E. Babb and Company	1219.04
Baker and Taylor Company	89.95
G. M. Billings	187.50
C. C. Birchard	7.68
Milton Bradley Company	236.03
Cahill's News Agency	1451.38
W. H. Casey	.50
Central Scientific Company	59.52
H. S. Chadbourne Company	8.25
Charlescraft Press	.72
C. E. Cooney	.85
Dura Binding Company	437.50
C. Fischer	3.13
Frost and Bilek	20.00
J. H. Gardella	26.00
Ginn and Company	222.96
Gledhill Bros., Inc.	29.09
J. L. Hammett Company	275.18
D. C. Heath and Company	167.89
Henry Holt and Company	83.92
Houghton Mifflin Company	109.86
International Text Book Company	14.00
Lyons and Carnahan	70.43
Longmans Green and Company	69.10
Macmillan Company	165.21
B. L. Makepeace, Inc.	2.91
Mittag and Volger	30.00
E. A. Nolting	10.24
A. N. Palmer Company	9.34
Prentice-Hall Co.	7.57
Rand McNally Company	18.34
Remington Rand, Inc.	23.10
B. H. Sanborn and Company	63.60
Charles Scribner's Sons	45.18

Shea Bros.	111.40
Silver Burdett Company	7.88
L. C. Smith-Corona Company	4.00
L. A. Stevens Company	25.00
Watson-Guptill Company	1.00
J. C. Winston Company	26.04
H. S. Wolkins Company	102.30
World Book Company	10.30
	$5,716.94

Incidentals

Alpha Chemical Company	$57.00
American File Equipment Company	8.35
George Anderson	9.50
Arthur Arcudi	16.00
E. E. Babb and Company	5.60
Banker and Tradesman	7.25
Arnaldo Bassetti	43.25
Luigi Bassetti	31.25
N. J. Barnes	23.00
G. M. Billings	104.25
Bruce Publishing Company	2.72
Douglas Burns	4.25
Clark and Shaughnessy	163.50
Arthur P. Clarridge	12.00
W. H. Casey	29.09
A. O. Caswell, Sundries Account	94.62
H. S. Cladbourne Company	96.09
Commissioner of Public Safety	60.00
C. E. Cooney	30.50
Austin Davoren	15.00
Charles A. Estey Paper Company	13.50
Richard Foncault	45.00
Frost & Bilek	9.50
Fuller and Wilson Express Co.	1.00
F. A. Gould	26.33
J. I. Holcomb Manufacturing Co.	59.75
W. D. Howard	8.00
C. H. Kimball	1.00
Joseph Knox	5.50
A. J. Lajoie, County Treasurer	127.44
J. A. McCarthy Company	5.22
Martin Diploma Company	32.50
Massachusetts Division of the Blind	11.50

Massachusetts Reformatory for Women	19.60
Massachusetts State Prison	12.20
Masury Young Company	20.15
Milford Daily News	98.29
Milford Electric Light and Power Company	1442.60
Milford Water Company	2209.89
T. E. Morse Company	3.60
N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co.	354.37
Niro and Niro Company	4.00
Norfolk State Prison Colony	159.49
O'Brien Oil Service	4.26
Pioneer Manufacturing Company	12.29
Sergeant John W. Powers Post	10.00
Remington, Rand, Inc.	16.45
H. C. Rice	36.00
E. O. Rose and Son	4.65
Kimball SanClemente	3.00
Seaver's Express	2.33
Shea Bros.	8.10
L. C. Smith and Corona Company	3.27
Standard Oil Company	81.07
M. D. Stetson Company	37.40
L. A. Stevens	5.00
G. E. Stimpson Company	12.77
Amadeo Tassone	15.00
Thorp and Martin Company	10.60
Underwood, Elliott, Fisher Co.	15.60
Varney Bros.	65.00
F. I. Ward	116.64
W. W. Watson and Son	8.00
H. S. Wolkins Company	17.91
	$5,968.99

Fuel

American Oil Co.	$1,111.18
Barney Coal Co.	2,164.92
Cattani Oil Co.	4,382.73
Clark & Shaughnessy	1,898.73
Cueroni, Andrea	5.00
Curtiss, H. M. Coal Co.	1,509.66
Damon, John F.	20.00
Vitalini, B.	1,848.32
	$12,940.54

Repairs

J. V. Abretti and Son	$78.88
R. Antelli	4.00
Arthur Arcudi	8.00
W. E. Aubachon Company	14.22
E. E. Babb and Company	229.92
F. R. Boyer	11.14
Bradbury-Locke Co.	35.07
L. M. Bregani	29.00
W. H. Casey	26.05
H. S. Chadbourne Company	309.59
A. P. Clarridge	415.86
Robert Costa Company	21.31
Charles J. Ferrante	50.20
Flush Metal Company	3.00
R. Foncault	10.00
O. Frieswick	72.00
Jos. Givani	5.00
F. A. Gould	29.89
Jos. A. Jacques	211.67
S. Kurlan	8.50
A. J. Mancini	16.75
Milford Furniture Company	1.80
Milford Water Company	52.50
T. E. Morse Company	22.55
Niro and Niro Company	171.55
E. F. Porter	14.45
Bill Power	68.40
J. F. Power	213.60
John C. Ripley	21.25
F. L. Roberti	64.35
Werber and Rose, Inc.	35.75
J. W. Smith	89.10
J. F. Slattery	10.00
L. A. Stevens Company	13.50
U. Tosti	27.20
W. C. Waters	329.95
W. J. Williams	197.78
Total	$2,923.78

Transportation

Begian Taxi Service	$29.00
G. M. Billings	10.00
Lucile G. French	76.26
Johnson Bus lines	1,912.85
M., F., and U. Coach Co.	762.60
North Milford Transportation Co.	882.60
O'Brien and Rizoli	2,695.57
Total	$6,368.88

Vocational Supplies

Adams Stationery Company	$9.14
American Oak, Leather Company	5.00
Art Sign Supply Company	8.35
W. E. Aubuchon Company	46.70
Bradbury Locke Company	78.60
W. H. Casey	55.55
H. S. Chadbourne Company	132.16
Columbia Paint and Wall Paper Co.	3.99
H. M. Curtiss Coal Company	103.27
Fuller and Wilson Express Company	8.10
F. A. Gould	86.21
Grand Rapids Wood Finishing Company	.91
W. A. Hall and Son	26.38
Johnson Bros. Trucking Company	.75
Samuel Lebow Company	7.33
Milford Electric Light and Power Co.	29.06
Milford Shoe Company	17.32
Milford Water Company	62.65
New England Process Supply Co.	5.04
Reando and Stewart	4.10
Shea Bros.	99.24
Sherman's Laundry, Inc.	15.04
Sloan Shoe Machine Company	10.00
Waite Hardware Company	5.34
Washington Wall Paper Company	12.60
Werber and Rose	1.15
H. J. Winde Company	61.25
Woodcraft Supply Company	189.63
F. W. Woolworth Company	5.40
Yale Electrical Supply Company	41.96
Total	$1,132.22

BALANCE SHEET—1938

	Appropriation	Expended	Balance	
Item I Available for Salaries and wages:—				
Appropriation	$184,365.00			
Smith-Hughes Fund	244.54			
George-Deen Fund	2,153.84			
Total	$186,763.38			
Teachers		$156.834.22		
Janitors		11,486.20		
Health		4,088.53		
Supervision		6,456.35		
Vocational Salaries		6,855.78		
Transferred		1,000.00		
		$186,721.08	$42.30	
Item II—General Available:—	$38,635.00			
Reimbursements	271.77			
Do.	.72			
*Tranferred from Item I	500.00			
Total	$39,406.99			
Repairs		$2,923.78		
Transportation		6,368.88		
Tuition (Trade Schols)		3,921.08		
Fuel		12,940.54		
Books and Supplies		5,716.94		
Incidentals		5,968.99		
Vocational Supplies		1,132.22		
		$38,972.43	$434.56	
Totals	$226,170.37	$225,693.51	$476.86	

*Transferred from Item I to set up Shop equipment fund	$500.00	
Transferred from Item I to Item II	500.00	
Total		$1,000.00

Unpaid bills (Tuition at Trade Schools)	
Special Appropriation	$1,100.53
Drawn	$1,100.53

Report of the Superintendent

To the Honorable School Committee of the Town of Milford, Gentlemen:—

I herewith present my 28th annual report, the 60th of such reports in Milford.

SEPTEMBER 21, 1938

Milford, in common with other towns and cities in the tornado area, and the school department in common with other town departments, suffered severe loss and damage during the September tornado. Practically all the school buildings were damaged in greater or lesser degree. Roofs became sieves, windows crashed by wholesale, turbine ventilators were wrecked and wire fences around school yards were crushed by falling trees, which were everywhere! The greatest loss was by the collapse of the Oliver Street portables, which were a total loss. Next in order the South school suffered most severely. The roof was seriously damaged, and in addition a falling tree caused the brick veneer on the Fruit Street side of the building to collapse. The necessary repairs to these buildings are being taken care of by W.P.A. projects on the Hurricane Emergency Fund.

Reference is made in "Highlights" to improvements of the grounds, walks and drives about the new High school. An important beginning has been made, under W.P.A. auspices, in closing the drive from Spruce Street into the grounds and in the fine concrete walks from Spruce Street, connecting with yard walks, and the boys' door at the Stacy School (as well as the concrete walk along Spruce Street over the hill) and leading to the main entrance of the new section of the High school. This is a fine piece of work and is deeply appreciated.

SCHOOL SURVEY

A school survey was made during the fall term by a committee from the Department of Education, a report of which was received by the committee, some features of which the committee approve and many features of which they do not approve. No action has been taken.

FLAG RAISING AT THE HIGH SCHOOL

A colorful and interesting occasion was the flag raising in the senior and junior high school yard on Tuesday, October 11, 1938 when a new flag was raised on the tip-top of a fine new flag pole with crosstrees, yardarms, and halyards. There was community singing; reading of the Governor's Proclamation by Robert DeWitt, Milford High School, '39; "Flag o' My Land" by Irma Johnson, Milford High School, '39, and "Your Flag and My Flag" by Francis Alberto, George E. Stacy School, grade VII; selections by the Milford High School Band; pledge of allegiance by all, led by Sidney Werber, Milford High School, '39; suitable speeches by Attorney William J. Moore, former chairman of the School Committee, Mr. Allen A. Hartwell of the Committee, Principal Berry of the Senior High School, Principal Davoren of the Junior High School, and Mr. Michael Hachey, V.F.W. Our thanks and appreciation are extended to Mr. Hachey for the amplifier service given by the Hachey Radio Shop.

CHANGES IN TEACHERS

High School

There have been no changes in the High School personnel since the last report.

Grades

Left the Service:

Death entered our ranks the past year. Miss Catherine F. Tully, for many years a teacher in the Milford schools and principal of the Claflin School at the time of her retirement, and Miss Grace F. Brown, a teacher of grade VII in the Stacy School, both passed away September 10, 1938.

Miss Jennie F. Magann retired in the summer of 1938, after half a century of service to the children of Milford. More than half of her period of service was as Principal of the Plains Primary School. The committee, the Teachers' Association, and many warm friends of Miss Magann recognized Miss Magann's severance of professional relations with the public schools and there were many expressions and substantial tokens of esteem.

The Hoboken and Plains Annex Schools were closed. Miss Arnold of the latter building was transferred to

Grade I (platoon) in the Spruce Street School. Miss Mildred C. O'Brien was assigned to the Stacy to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Miss Brown. Miss Toher was transferred to the Plains Primary School with the fourth grade. Miss Susan Ranahan succeeded Miss Magann, retired; and Miss Rita Edwards replaced Miss O'Brien at the Claflin School.

The destruction of the Oliver Street Portables closed two rooms, making four rooms in all. (One of the portables was not in use at the time of the tornado.

THE HIGH SCHOOL

Milford High School opened on Monday, September 12, with an increased membership. The high total of 817 students—170 seniors, 190 juniors, 211 sophomore, 239 freshmen and 7 postgraduates was reached. The teachers met on Friday, September 9, to make plans for the opening on the following Monday.

Both buildings were ready for occupancy this year, the old building completely remodeled after the fire, and we returned to the one session program. The result from this one session plan should be evidenced immediately.

I should like to emphasize again the need of care and co-operation from all—student, parent and teacher—in the selection of subjects. A child who plans to go to college must be prepared to take languages, mathematics and sciences. If there is a weakness in any of these, it simply means that the child is going to have difficulty not only in gaining admission, but also in staying in college. All children are not equipped with sufficient mental ability and energy to go to college. This is no crime, and unless a child shows the inclination to go to college by hard work in his subjects, he cannot, in justice to himself, be considered a good college prospect. Parents are sometimes misled by their love for the child into feeling that he is a good college prospect when he is just, which is everything, a good boy. It is unfair to him to force him to go to college when his heart rebels against it. I am convinced that both parents and teachers would be benefited immeasurably by more frequent personal check-ups by the parents. The Parents' Night instituted last year is being planned again with slightly more elaboration.

Our High School still keeps its Class A rating, and is a

member of the New England College Certificate group. Milford High School graduates are doing well in Brown, Harvard, Bates, Brigham Young, Boston University, State Teachers' Colleges at Framingham and Worcester, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, New Rochelle, St. Elizabeth's, New Jersey College for Women, Holy Cross, Wellesley, Notre Dame, Bryant and Stratton, Burdett, Bentley, Pennsylvania State College of Optometry, Oglethorpe, Massachusetts State, Lassell, Dartmouth, University of Maine, Catholic University, Immaculata Junior College and Annapolis. Paul Boland, class of 1938, has just been named principal, as a result of a competitive examination for Annapolis.

I wish to thank the members of the High School faculty, the superintendent of schools, Mr. Caswell, and the members of the School Committee for the co-operation and help given to me during the year.

Gifts to the School

William F. Dillon estate—book for the Art room and a picture of the old High School building.

Mrs. Sumner Reynolds—framed pictures given to the Art Department.

Gilchrist Company—Van Gogh prints to be used in the Art Department.

Milford High School Student Association

The Milford High School Student Association has been reorganized this year under the guidance of the student officers with Sidney Werber as president, Joan Luby as vice president, and Claire Adams as secretary.

The purpose of this organization is to take care of the ordinary needs of students. Flowers and fruit are sent to pupils out with illness. Flowers are sent to the homes of students where misfortune has come.

This association has been the sponsor of many activities which are for the best interests of the pupils of the school. The association has held benefits which might have been otherwise impossible. The annual Christmas Party, held in the auditorium, was again a huge success. Twenty-nine baskets were distributed to the lucky winners. Each basket contained a ten-pound turkey, poultry seasoning, potatoes, squash, sugar, butter, cranberry sauce, coffee, oranges, bread, cookies, bananas, celery,

candy and mixed nuts. The entertainment for the evening was supplied by John Hines, who read Dickens' "Christmas Carol."

Everything which is undertaken by this organization has come out on top, and we wish to keep this our goal in future time.

SIDNEY WERBER, President.
CLAIRE ADAMS, Secretary

Freshman Science Club

The Freshman Science Club, under the direction of Mr. Benjamin F. Consoletti, was organized on September 30, 1938. The membership of the Club is one hundred twenty. The purpose is to instill a scientific attitude and to promote a greater and better interest in science. It is also the purpose of this Club to take up work outside of our classroom that is not possible to take in class, such as field trips.

BENJAMIN F. CONSOLETTI.

Self-Aid Forum

The pupils of Home Room A-6 who so desired were given an opportunity to form a home room guidance club. After organizing, the group chose the name, "Self-Aid Forum," and voted to meet each Wednesday during a study period for the entire year. The purpose of the Forum is to aid in the solution of student problems.

The idea of self-aid was carried out by having pupils present their questions and problems anonymously. During the discussions, suggestions were made by pupils and supervisor, but the final decision was always left to the interested pupil.

During the year local and outside business and professional people were invited to speak on subjects of direct interest to the pupils.

JAMES V. ZURLO.

David Garrick Dramatic Club

The David Garrick Club of the Milford High School reorganized this year with a membership of ninety. The Club aims to develop among its members a greater appreciation of good drama by producing and witnessing such whenever possible.

SADIE A. O'CONNELL.

Junior Science Club

The Junior Science Club, now in its ninth year, is composed of those Juniors and Seniors who are particularly interested in the study of science in all its branches. Monthly meetings are held and programs by students or visiting lecturers are given. Field trips of scientific interest are important parts in the program.

FRED A. METCALF.

The Oak, Lily and Ivy

The Oak, Lily and Ivy committee, consisting of Jacob Heitin, '38, editor-in-chief; Robert Scott, '38, business manager, and twenty-two associates also of the senior class, was appointed in January. Working under the faculty supervision of Miss Margaret M. Pyne, Mr. James A. Higgiston, and Mr. Harold M. Moran, it produced an excellent yearbook which was dedicated in June during the Senior Night exercises in the Auditorium to Mr. Fred A. Metcalf, science teacher.

The book was divided into three parts, the first of which was printed in two colors, and dealt with various phases of school life. Although primarily a senior activity, the book also contained sections devoted to the underclasses.

We are pleased to report that we submitted this year's issue to the National Scholastic Press Association for judgment and received a first-class honor rating for our publication.

We again extend our thanks to the sponsors and advertisers who helped make the book a financial possibility.

MARGARET M. PYNE
JAMES A. HIGGISTON
HAROLD M. MORAN

Dante Club

The Dante Club was reorganized once again this year with the same purpose in mind, that of supplementing the class work in Italian by other knowledge which may be obtained outside of the class rooms. Discussions and talks are given both in English and Italian on Italian subjects such as art, music, literature, history and science. As many pupils as possible will be given an opportunity to take part in Italian plays.

JAMES V. ZURLO.

Hobby Club

The Hobby Club was organized in October with ninety Freshmen eager to become active members. Each member has shown considerable interest in one of the several hobbies: photography, wood carving, aquarium, scrapbook, stamp collecting, radio and airplane models.

CLAIRE D. LYNCH.

GIFTS DURING THE YEAR

Geo. E. Stacy School

One Leather Sewing Machine, presented to the Vocational School by the Milford Shoe Co.

One Mimeograph presented to the Stacy School by the members of the Stacy Junior High School Association in April, 1938.

Two Steel 4 Drawer Filing Cases Cahill News Agency.

GEORGE E. STACY SCHOOL

In the following report Principal David I. Davoren reviews the progress of his school during the past year, states the need of better lighting, more and better training in reading and the introduction of Guidance and commends them to the consideration they deserve. Principal Davoren's report follows:

There were no major changes in policy or principles governing the administration and functioning of the Stacy Junior High School throughout the year.

The faculty and pupils of the school deeply mourn the death of Miss Grace F. Brown, an efficient, industrious and accomplished teacher. We were happy to welcome Miss Mildred O'Brien to our midst as the successor to Miss Brown.

The Stacy Junior High School Association enjoyed a highly successful year. The chief activity sponsored by the association was a minstrel show, presented in the Lynch Auditorium. The diligent work, enthusiasm and cooperation of teachers and pupils resulted in an excellent show which drew comments of praise from those who witnessed the performance. Mr. Ben Lancisi directed the show and to him we are deeply grateful. The proceeds of the show were used chiefly in the purchase of a mimeograph machine which was presented to the school. This machine cost approximately two hundred

dollars and is used in reproducing printed material and in the administration of the school.

In September the following pupils were elected as officers of the association:

President—George Gould.
Vice President—Shirley McKinley.
Treasurer—Barbara Niro.
Secretary—Jean Celley.

The American Legion Medals for School Citizenship were won by and presented to Concetta Celeste and Weston Gould.

In January of the past year, teachers' meetings were inaugurated. These meetings are held after the regular school hours and the various procedures, objectives and methods of education are explained and discussed. Problems that arise within the school and classroom are analyzed and solutions for these problems are sought. The purposes of these meetings are: to consolidate thinking in terms of objectives of secondary school education, and to improve classroom instruction. It is planned to further seek the improvement of classroom teaching by a continuance of teachers' meetings and by supervisory procedures such as class visitation and conferences.

In my previous report, I called attention to the need of more adequate lighting in the classrooms and corridors of the Stacy School. To date there has been no action taken to remedy this condition and I earnestly urge that this matter be given attention in the immediate future. As was previously stated, there are at present provisions for switches and outlets in every room, and all that is needed is the hanging of fixtures from these outlets and connecting them with the switches. The present condition is not conducive to the good eyesight of the children being taught in every room in the building. Consequently, once again I recommend that additional lights be installed in the classrooms of the Stacy School.

After observing the reading abilities of our seventh and eight grade children I am convinced that there is a dire need for work to be done in remedial reading. We have done some testing in this field and have found to our amazement that many of our pupils are deficient in reading abilities in varying extents ranging from one to four years. With instruction given by a teacher trained in the testing and remedial reading fields, I am positive

that these deficiencies can be eliminated or at least diminished. Our educational life is built upon the ability to read. English, History, Geography, in fact almost every subject in the secondary school curriculum except those involving manual skills presupposes the ability to read. If a boy or girl cannot read well, he or she will find untold difficulty in almost all of the subjects in both the Junior and Senior High Schools. He or she will leave school and enter the world of work with a very severe handicap.

The instruction of children who have reading difficulties cannot be adequately and satisfactorily accomplished by a graduate of a two-year normal school course, unless these normal school graduates take up further study along these lines. Our present staff of teachers cannot take time enough away from their ordinary reading classes in order to aid those who are having difficulty. In my opinion is a definite need for a teacher who is trained to teach remedial reading classes and I therefore recommend that this matter be given serious attention and considerable thought.

There is also a need for what is termed in educational circles as "Guidance." There are many phases of this particular field of education, but I am thinking in terms of guiding and directing our pupils through their school life, aiding them in the development of proper attitudes and habits, in the selection of courses of study based on intelligent consideration and examination of the pupils' ability, interests, aptitudes and circumstances. This directing, guiding and counselling of our children is not being done at present and, in my opinion, we are wasting plenty of time, money and effort by not doing it. A guidance program could be inaugurated in our school without additional cost to the taxpayer. I heartily recommend that a guidance program for the Junior High School be considered by the School Committee and the voters of the town.

In conclusion, I am happy to report that the teachers and supervisors who come in contact with the Stacy Junior High School have at all times been interested, cooperative and industrious. I appreciate having been associated with these people and I am deeply grateful to each and every one of them for the many kindnesses and courtesies shown to me.

I wish also to express my gratitude to Mr. Caswell and to the members of the School Committee for the interest and cooperation given me during 1938.

REPORT OF TEACHER OF HOME SCHOOL FOR THE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

There were nine pupils, six boys and three girls, during the year, ranging in ages from seven to fifteen inclusive. Three of these children had heart affections, one arthritis, one diabetic, one mastoids, one anaemic, one infantile paralysis, one tubercular hip. These boys and girls had Miss Gillon's help for varying lengths of time and all went back to school at one time or other, one in grade 2, one in grade 3, one in grade 5, two in grade 6, three in grade 7 and one in first year, High school.

GENERAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL

This school, in operation for several years in cramped quarters in the Stacy School, where excellent training was given and much fine work turned out in a number of trades, was moved to better quarters in the new section of the High School last September. The school is still in crying need of twice as much room as is yet available. By the transfer of $500 at the recent town meeting, there is set up a special fund for additional equipment. I heartily commend Director Davoren's report which follows:

At present we are accommodating about all of the boys that we are able to satisfactorily handle. The number of girls in our school is less than that of the boys, but we feel that the girls' enrollment is on the upgrade and in a few years we will reach the same level as the boys.

In dealing with both boys and girls there is a very close connection between the home and the teacher. The teachers go into the home and become acquainted with the parents. The school activities, the home background, the pupils' habits and abilities are discussed during these visits, and it is felt that a great amount of good results from the efforts of the teachers in making these home visits.

There is a better field for the placement of girls in gainful occupations than there is for boys at present here

in Milford. The teachers of the school are constantly on the alert looking for opportunities to place our pupils. We have been able to place about one-fourth of all the girls who have attended our school. The major portion of this girl placement has been in the field of home-making. Owing to the age at which our boys leave the school, we are not able to secure gainful employment to the extent which we would like, yet we are constantly working toward improvement in this line.

The teachers and myself are very glad to report that not one single boy has been sent to the reform school since the school was begun, four years ago. This fact is particularly gratifying to us and we hope that our record will not be broken.

The shop has been moved to better quarters in the high school building. Some needed equipment mentioned in last year's report has been added and we are to receive still more in the near future. Mention of the various activities taking place in the shop has been made in previous reports and to those activities we have added a greater concentration on leather work; made possible by the addition of new equipment.

A considerable amount of work has been done by the vocational school boys in the various public schools throughout the town. Following the high school fire much of the damaged furniture was repaired, refinished and upholstered. Approximately 100 desks were repaired, sanded and refinished. Screened frames were placed on the basement windows on three sides of the Stacy School building to prevent window breaking and to protect the school property. Countless minor repairs in many schools were made. Following the hurricane, a roof which had fallen into the Stacy schoolyard was dismantled and removed. In brief, the town has saved many dollars and the schools have gained some much needed minor repair work through the efforts of our Vocational School.

Last year slightly more than one hundred dollars was earned by selling some of the projects made at the school. This money has been turned over to the Town Treasurer by Mr. Caswell, as it cannot be spent legally by the School Department.

The Fourth Annual Open House Day took place late in

the school year and our largest crowd visited us and viewed the projects, exhibits and observed the typical classroom procedure as presented by the teachers.

As in the past, the teachers of the school join me in recommending that the work of our school be extended so as to embrace two more years of study. The educational trend is, and has been, very definitely toward more vocational education and we feel that there is a positive demand here in Milford for an extension of the present two-year course to a four-year course.

Concluding, Mr. Davoren expresses his appreciation to the four teachers of the school, to the members of the School Committee, and the superintendent for their cooperation during the year.

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Miss Beatrice J. Fleming of the Continuation School reports as follows:

There are four-hour sessions of the Continuation School on Thursday and Friday afternoons. These groups are for girls who through some circumstances beyond their control must leave school before their sixteenth birthday.

The school endeavors to aid toward better citizenship through character development to train for better home-making and finally to help in securing profitable employment.

The home-making course includes cooking, table service, sewing, home hygiene and care of the sick. As a result of this course we are pleased to report that we have been able to secure both part and full-time positions for a large number of these girls.

PHYSICAL TRAINING

Mr. Frederick E. Steeves, Physical Director, reports on the work of 1938 as follows:

The Intramural Basketball Leagues, both for boys and girls, so successfully inaugurated in 1937, were continued through the winter of 1938 with the participants more enthusiastic than ever. Plans were made to join the Bay State League for the 1939 basketball season.

In the grade schools physical exercises were continued,

with good posture again being stressed. In the Stacy School the entire student body assembled on Town Park on Open House Day and went through a set of exercises to the music of the High School Band. Over five hundred boys and girls in systematic array going through coordinated maneuvers presented an interesting spectacle. We plan to repeat this activity this spring as pupils and spectators enjoyed it immensely. I extend my thanks to the teachers of the Stacy School, Mr. Davoren, Mr. Lancisi, and the members of the band for their unstinted cooperation in making the affair a success.

Milford High School again presented a powerful team on the baseball field, winning fourteen out of twenty-one games. This team probably set up a high school record for scoring, chalking up some of the following deluges:

Milford	27	Wellesley	1
Milford	15	Wellesley	0
Milford	19	Natick	6
Milford	12	Natick	6
Milford	23	Marlboro	7
Milford	27	Marlboro	3
Milford	12	Maynard	1
Milford	11	Maynard	1
Milford	10	Dedham	3

In all her games Milford played clean, hard ball, and only the length of the schedule, coupled with a scarcity of pitchers, made her average lower than the capabilities of boys deserved. Milford, Norwood and Walpole tied for the top in the Bay State League.

The football team, with a fair array of veterans, quickly found its stride and defeated in turn Clinton, Marlboro and Natick. It bowed to Norwood and Maynard—teams which, incidentally, were unbeaten throughout the season—and tied Hudson and Framingham. A better team than the record shows, Milford had good reason to be proud of the clean, hard play of the boys.

For the first time in the history of Milford High School a regular program of Physical Education was instituted in September. This program encourages the theory of "play for all" rather than just the varsity teams, and two hundred girls and two hundred boys take part. In the fall, regular scheduled classes were held on the park for softball throughout the day and in the winter basketball

became the activity with intramural games in the afternoon rounding out the day.

A varsity basketball team has been selected to represent us in the Bay State League, our first in many years, and although inexperienced, can be counted upon to do its best.

VOCAL MUSIC

Miss Helena F. Swift, Supervisor of Vocal Music, presents the following report:

The study of vocal music, with its admitted cultural attainments, plays an important part in enriching our human life and is recognized as a valuable contribution to the pupil's program of refinement of mind and taste.

In all our work we have tried to teach music for the sake of the joy and satisfaction which it brings into the lives of the many; not merely as a means of enabling the few to receive professional training. Thus we stress that side of music which results immediately in aesthetic pleasure rather than that which concerns itself only with elaborate technical training in preparation for future achievements and enjoyments. We try to give to the children abundantly, while still in school, training in music of high quality—and the opportunity of hearing beautiful music worthily rendered.

Four successive steps have been followed:

1. Rote singing as a point of contact.
2. Ear analysis to discover musical facts.
3. Representation of the rote song as an introduction to notation.
4. Application of knowledge gained in the preceding steps.

In the primary grades remarkable progress has been made in rote singing, resulting in excellent tonal quality. Two and three-part songs are studied in the intermediate grades. Individual singing as a means of recognizing individual differences; ear training for the further development of tonal and rhythmic thinking; and the solution of both old and new problems receive added attention during these years.

In the Junior High School the first few months are spent in a general review of the work previously undertaken. Special emphasis is then given to the strengthening and extension of technical knowledge and to the sing-

ing of more difficult songs, many of which are in four parts.

In the High School a glee club of mixed voices from the senior class was formed, meeting each Thursday morning for the singing of part music. The group participated in various programs held in the school auditorium and received much deserved praise for its efforts.

In addition to vocal work, the class in Theory and Harmony has been continued as a preparation for advanced study in music.

In accordance with a pleasing custom which we have established for several years, this class attends in Boston the annual production of the Chicago Civic Opera Company.

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

Mr. Ben C. Lancisi, Jr., instructor in instrumental music and band leader, reports on a year's work as follows:

Our enrollment in the student body of the instrumental department has increased this year to two hundred and sixty members.

A new instrument called the "Glockenspiel" was introduced in the High School Senior Band and aroused much favorable comment.

Our Senior Band has had an unusually active year, participating in the dedication of the Sacred Heart Cemetery, Memorial Day exercises in Milford, Hopedale and Mendon, several church lawn parties, the annual American Legion Convention in Worcester, and was selected from fifty districts as one of two bands to play at the finals of the Eastern Massachusetts Spelling Bee, held at the Municipal Auditorium in Worcester before a congregation of six thousand people. The band also took part in the annual Milford-Framingham football classic and was highly complimented by officials of both towns on their musical ability and splendid appearance. Their rendition of carols at Christmas time added much to the holiday spirit.

They are now preparing for the annual concert which will be presented during the latter part of May. Over two hundred and fifty boys and girls will take part in this instrumental program.

In the Stacy School a decided improvement has been shown in the enrollment. These children will make their first appearance in the spring concert.

In the High School sectional rehearsals are held each morning and a new class in solo playing has been instituted. The students benefit greatly by their individual playing, especially in the self-confidence they thereby gain.

ART DEPARTMENT

Miss Whipple reports as follows on the work of the Senior and Junior High Schools:

The opening of school in September, 1938, found the art department once more installed permanently on the third floor of the rebuilt High School in a large, attractive and well lighted room. A fine display board running the length of the room makes an excellent background for the many fine pieces of art work done by the High School pupils while the large closet gives ample room for art supplies.

A gift of four framed pictures of art subjects presented to the school by Mrs. Sumner Reynolds are much appreciated. Also a large portfolio of Van Gogh prints in color was presented to the school by the Gilchrist Company of Boston for which we are very grateful.

With the addition of a new activity period pupils who wish now have the opportunity to do extra art work, both freehand and mechanical, get more individual help or do make-up work.

Good blackboard space gives the pupil expecting to teach a chance to learn blackboard drawing. When possible, student teaching is encouraged so that the pupil not only learns himself, but is given the confidence to teach someone else.

Posters were made in March last year for the Milford-Hopedale District Nursing Association and this year a poster for each school activity has been made and displayed on the bulletin board from time to time.

After a study of the human figure, original compositions using the figure were sketched by Seniors to make murals showing various activities in the school. These later are to be enlarged several times by the squared-off method used by artists.

A block print Christmas card cut from linoleum was made by one pupil. The plate was then used by other pupils and fifty or more cards were printed by a press. These were then lettered, envelopes made and the completed card presented to the High School faculty as a class project.

The usual lessons in lettering, sketching, charcoal drawing, water color, design, etc., are carried out, as is outlined in the curriculum.

The public is cordially invited to visit the art room at any time during class lessons.

In the Stacy School the art work followed the general outline for study, with the exception of the special project added in which the story of "LIGHT" was presented in pictures from prehistoric times to the present. These were mounted and displayed in the lower hall of the building during "Open House Day," June 14, 1938.

The Girls' Vocational classes, Grades 7 and 8, made two booklets this past year—one with sketches of costumes from prehistoric times to the present. Close study is made of how these designs of clothes have been used, from time to time, up to the present in clothes of our own time. The second booklet was on the appropriateness and good use of clothes—how to dress correctly according to line and color, hygiene and charm. A chart showing proper clothes to pack and wear for a trip to the north country for winter sports was made by all pupils as a class project.

The cooperation of the teachers with the supervisor was greatly appreciated.

The report of Miss Margaret Condon, supervisor for the grades, follows:

There is an old Chinese proverb that says, "One picture is worth ten thousand words." Even a child must instinctively believe this is true because, given a pencil or crayons, he expresses his thoughts through crude sketches. His love of his work and delight in his accomplishment should never be discouraged or those inhibitions which come from unsympathetic criticism may stifle his confidence in himself.

The course for the first six grades includes illustrating, poster work, lettering, nature study, color theory, figure construction and cut paper projects.

The children constructed many of their own Christmas decorations and gifts. They made toys, wall plaques, calendars, book marks and serving trays.

The pupils in the Special Classes are most interested in drawing. I am sure that some of the boys would accomplish surprising results if they had the opportunity to attend manual training school.

MILFORD TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION

Milford Teachers' Association Officers:

President ....David I. Davoren
Vice President .....Frederick Steeves
Secretary .....Paul F. Raftery
Treasurer .....Agnes V. Crane
Chairman of Executive Committee....Lucina Roche
Chairman of Social Committee .....Gertrude A. Wallace

The year 1938 marked the twenty-fifth year of the Milford Teachers' Association, the organization being instituted in November, 1913, under the leadership of Dr. George Herman Derry, at that time principal of Milford High School, and since continuing as a definite force in all community affairs.

Mr. David I Davoren was again chosen to be president of the organization and under his direction the program for the year 1938 was carried out.

Members of the association were afforded the opportunity of group enrollment in the Blue Cross Plan of the Associated Hospital Service as a result of the approval of the Association being given to this movement.

The Library committee this year as in the past selected and presented a number of suitable volumes to the Milford Public Library. The committee for 1938 comprised Miss Marion A. Ryan, Miss Viola Leland and Paul F. Raftery.

Members of the Association deeply mourn the passing during 1938 of Miss Grace Brown and Miss Catherine Tully, and fitting cognizance of their faithful affiliation with the Association was made by the respective committees on resolutions.

Monthly meetings were held throughout the school year and a program in line with the successful years of its past existence followed.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL F. RAFTERY,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE, JAN. 1, 1938 TO JAN. 1, 1939

	Calls on account of:—								Reason for absence—								
1938	Supt.	Prin. High School	Prin. Stacy School	Grades	Special	Total	Truancy	Illness	Carelessness of parents	Truants on Street	Lack of Clothing	Left school to work	Left Town	Excusable	Habitual School Offender	Court Case	Total
January	1	12	4	2	1	19	2	7			1	2		7			19
February	2	4	4	8		16	5	6	3					1	1		16
March	1	9	12	8	1	30	6	9	6	3		1		5			30
April	2	12	8	2	2	24	5	2	4		1			12			24
May	6	4	3	8	1	16	7	2	1		2	1		1	1	1	*16
June		6	10	8		24	9	2	2	1		2		8			24
September		27	4	1	6	38	2	1		1	2	9	13	10			38
October	12	9	8	8	4	29	5	3	3	1	1	2	12	2			29
November	1	3	6	1	2	12	1	3	2			2	1	3			12
December		9	1	1	3	14	2	6	4			1		1			14
	25	95	60	47	20	222	44	41	25	6	7	20	26	50	2	1	222

Called at Supt. Office daily when Schools are in session.
Supt. Calls—25. All others as above—222.
Total Calls—247.
Guilty of truancy—committed to Oakdale Training School.
Visited schools often.
There has been better attendance this year than in previous years.

Respectfully submitted,

RAPHAEL MARINO,
Supervisor of Attendance.

Milford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1939.

COOPERATING AGENCIES

THE 4-H CLUB

Milford 4-H Club suffered a severe loss the first of the year by the resignation of Mrs. Elmer Rose, Town Director.

After giving nine years of unselfish and untiring service as leader of 4-H Club work in Milford, Mrs. Rose was forced to give up, due to ill health. Her loss has been very keenly felt by leaders and children during the past year.

At the Town Meeting in March, Mrs. Fred J. Luby was appointed to fill the vacancy. More than 125 children enrolled for club work, but due to lack of senior leaders 25 were put on a waiting list.

Under the leadership of seven senior and eight junior leaders, classes in sewing and knitting were held weekly in V. F. W. Hall. Monthly rallies were held, mothers were invited and urged to attend. Games, folk dancing and Music Appreciation were taught, and some educational feature, health talks, moving pictures, etc. were enjoyed, under the direction of Miss Dorothy Crandall, Associate County Club Agent from Worcester. A leaders' training school was held for junior leaders and advanced sewing was taught by Miss Crandall.

A very satisfactory display of knitted hats, mittens, scarfs, sweaters and boleros, towels, aprons, pyjamas and cotton and silk dresses were exhibited in May and the much coveted 4-H Club pins awarded.

Buses brought the children to the sectional meeting in Uxbridge, and to the Worcester County rally in Worcester.

Seven local leaders attended leaders' banquet in Worcester the middle of December. They, with 200 leaders from all over Worcester County, planned to make 1939 the biggest and best year yet for 4-H Club work in Massachusetts.

Report—MRS. FRED J. LUBY,
Town Director.

SALE OF CHRISTMAS SEALS

CHRISTMAS SEAL FRIENDS:—

You will be glad to know how your purchase of Christmas Health Seals last year helped the children of Milford. Here are some direct benefits:

1. Three Milford girls, particularly needing health service, spent July and August at Sterling Health Camp, where they had an abundance of right food, supervised play, careful medical and nursing attention, with lessons in swimming and various handcrafts.
2. In previous years 35 Milford boys and girls have been guests of your Christmas Seal money at Sterling Health Camp, and others have physically benefited from dental work, tonsil and adenoid operations.
3. Milford received a School Chest Clinic from the Worcester County Sanatorium and this Association—Christmas seal money paying a portion of the cost; 506 children were tested for earliest signs of childhood type of tuberculosis. The 67 children giving positive reaction were X-rayed. Thirteen boys and girls found to have some form of childhood type of tuberculosis were referred for special care to parents, family physician and school nurse.
4. Through our staff members, we provide for Milford a permanent health education advisory service.

We are confident that these services to the people of this community are worthy of your continued generous support. We appeal for funds but once a year. The sale of Health Seals is our only means of support. We are counting on you to help us continue this prevention work by buying generously of the enclosed Health Seals.

There was collected for stamps, buttons and bangles, $76.89.

MILFORD SEAL SALE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Ernest A. Whitney, Chairman
Miss Rita M. Daigle
Miss Maude D. Frost
Mrs. Eleanor V. Moore
Mrs. Mary H. Sherbourne
Mrs. Anna C. Zocchi

REPAIRS

Carpenter Work

New slate blackboards at Park and Oliver Street schools.—Edward E. Babb & Co., $229.92.

Hurricane repairs at the following schools:—West Street, $48.35; Park school, $69.90; Spruce Street school, $8.00; repairs to Park Portable, $39.61—A. P. Clarridge.

Materials for repairs, $3.21—Frederick A. Gould.

Furnishing and installing new windows at Chapin Street school, $43.50; hurricane repair to roof and other repairs at Chapin Street school, $45.60—J. W. Smith.

Hurricane repairs at Fountain Street, West Street and Claflin schools, $113.25; rebuilding partially collapsed Portable at Oliver Street school, $191.21—William C. Waters.

Mason Work

New bases under boilers in Claflin school, $78.88—J. V. Abretti.

Rebuilding chimney at South Grammar school, $29.00 —L. M. Bregani.

Repairing and painting Stacy school roof, $220.50—A. P. Clarridge.

Patching plaster at Spruce Street school; patching brick work around heater pipes at Plains Primary school, $21.31—Robert Costa Co.

Plumbing and Heating Work

Repairing toilets at West Street, Stacy and Fountain Street schools, $36.45; installing bubbler at Claflin school, $13.75—Chas. J. Ferrante.

Repairs to boiler in Plains Primary school, $196.83—Joseph A. Jacques.

Heater repairs at Chapin Street and Oliver Street schools, $53.40—Bill Power.

Installing toilet seats at Park school; repairs at West Street and Braggville schools, $112.50; overhauling and rebuilding the toilet tank system at Plains Primary school, $70.00—J. F. Power.

Overhauling furnaces at Park school; repairs at Braggville school; new toilet seats at Plains Primary school, $56.20—Fred L. Roberti.

New bakelite seats and other repairs at Oliver Street school; overhauling furnaces at South Grammar school, $132.47.

Repairs on toilets at Oliver Street, South Grammar and Purchase Street schools, $55.67—W. J. Williams.

Electrical Work

Contract for wiring the West Street school, $115.00; wiring the Park Portable school, $50.00—Niro and Niro Co.

Miscellaneous Repairs

Digging, piping new water line to Chapin Street school (total installation),—$52.50; Milford Water Co.

Repairs and Repair Materials

H. S. Chadbourne Co.—Repairs and repair materials at schools as follows:—High school, $96.35; Spruce Street school, $14.32; Oliver Street school, $50.54; Plains district, $64.20; South Grammar school, $15.27; Purchase Street school, $13.18; Chapin Street school, $11.60; Park school, $2.85; Claflin school, $8.92; Bear Hill school, $.80; Fountain Street school, $4.00; Total,—$282.03.

In conclusion, I sincerely thank the committee and all those associated with me in the work for co-operation and consideration during the past year.

ALMORIN O. CASWELL,
Superintendent of Schools.

Milford, Mass., January 20, 1939.

View of "Brick" School

as remodelled after the hurricane, (WPA) showing modern lighting, 10 windows to the room.

Report of the School Physicians

The results of our examinations of the pupils this year show a little higher percentage of physical short-comings than last year. Some of them are of a serious nature and require attention as early as possible; others of them are less serious, but nevertheless important. In some cases poor posture or acne or eczema may be indicative of conditions more dangerous to the pupils' health than large tonsils or crooked and carious teeth.

The notice sent to the parents is intended to warn them of defects or disease which should be investigated by the family physician. There is a good reason for each notice.

The aims and objects of school inspection are better understood by parents today and their cooperation appears each year in a large number of corrected defects. That is what we are working for, and we appreciate the assistance of the parents in our efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN V. GALLAGHER, M. D.

JOSEPH E. LENARES, M. D.

RESULTS OF SCHOOL INSPECTION

Primary Department

Number of pupils	758
No. having no notable defects	224—30%
No. having slight defects	276
No. having serious defects	258
No. having mouth and teeth defects	382
No. having nose and throat defects	230
No. having miscellaneous defects	197

Grammar Department

Number of pupils	905
No. having no notable defects	411—45%
No. having slight defects	227
No. having serious defects	267
No. having mouth and teeth defects	353
No. having nose and throat defects	184
No. having miscellaneous defects	169

High School Department

Number of pupils	798
No. having no notable defects	477—60%
No. having slight defects	89
No. having serious defects	232
No. having mouth and teeth defects	230
No. having nose and throat defects	100
No. having miscellaneous defects	153

Whole School

Number of pupils	2461
No. having no notable defects	1112—45%
No. having slight defects	592
No. having serious defects	757
No. having mouth and teeth defects	965
No. having nose and throat defects	514
No. having miscellaneous defects	519

Report of the School Nurses

Dental Work

Number of children examined	1740
Number of children receiving dental certificates at time of examination	710
Number of children receiving dental certificates from family dentist	238
Number of children receiving certificates from dentist at clinic	156

Eye Examinations

Number of children having eye examination and fitted to glasses, financed by the Lions Club	20
Number of children having eye examination at clinic or Dr. Ruggle's office	66

Psychological Clinic

Number of children examined by Dr. Mitchell	50
Number of children three or more years retarded	13
Number of children recommended for special class	17
Number of children recommended for institutional care	2
Number of children taken to Wrentham for special examinations	14
Number of children taken to Psychopathic Hosp., Boston, for special examinations	4
Number of children admitted to Wrentham	4

Tonsil Operations

Number of children having tonsil operations, financed by the George F. Curley Memorial Fund	6

Chadwick Re-examination Clinic

Number of children having re-examinations	102
Number of children having x-rays	102
Number of children found to be improved	94
Number of children found to be unimproved	4
Number of children discharged as well	16
Number of children admitted to No. Reading Sanatorium for treatment	2

County Tuberculosis Clinic

Number of children enrolled in the 7th, 9th, and 11th grades	559
Number of children taking the skin test	392
Number of children having positive skin tests	120
Number of children having x-rays	120
Number of girls having 2 months at Sterling Health Camp	2

Toxoid Clinic

Number of children enrolled in 1st grades	176
Number of children having had three doses of toxin-antitoxin or toxoid before coming to school	99
Number of children having three doses toxoid	61
Number of first grades not having had toxoid	16

Physically Handicapped

Number of children through Clinic at Worcester City Hospital	7

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. NAUGHTON, R. N.

MILINA R. TRUDELL, R. N.

Commencement Program

"To thine own self be true."

Milford High School

1938

June 29, 1938

HELENE J. CENEDELLA

JOHN C. LYNCH AUDITORIUM

Wednesday Evening, June 29, 1938
At Eight O'Clock

PROGRAM

March
Milford High School Orchestra
Ben C. Lancisi, Jr., Director

Entrance of Seniors

Overture: Masked Queen — Roberts
Milford High School Orchestra

Commencement Song — Murray-Sawyer
Senior Class
Miss Helena F. Swift, Director

Salutatory: The Scientific and Technical Achievements of America
Josephine Marie Parente

Solo: Song of the Armorer — Nevin
Robert Peter Costantino

Valedictory: The Progress of Culture and Individuality in America
Margery Ruth Kerr

The Heavens Resound — Beethoven
Senior Class

Presentation of Diplomas
Mr. George F. Grayson
Chairman of the School Committee

Remarks by the Chairman of the School Committee

Class Ode
Senior Class

Presentation of Prize Awards
Mr. Almorin O. Caswell
Superintendent of Schools

Selection
Milford High School Orchestra

CLASS ODE

Tune: "Hail and Farewell"

Sadly with voices united,
We sing our song of farewell.
Mem'ries of classmates and teachers
Deep in our hearts e'er will dwell.
Treasured are fond recollections.
Glowing forever within;
Teachers who patiently guided
Gave us endurance to win.

Lasting's the thought of our motto,
Lending us courage anew;
Always its spirit will brighten:
"To thine own self be true."

Grateful to parents untiring,
Their inspiration we pride.
O may their faith and devotion
E'er in our pathways abide.
Joyful the thought of achievement
Fruitful be our lab'ring years.
Truly is our valediction
Mingled with laughter and tears.

Anita Jane Casamassa

CLASS OF 1938

Eleanor Louise Adams
Angelina Carolyn Alberto
Violinda Catherine Allegrezza
Rita Dolores Andreola
Josephine Katherine Antolini
Douglas Rae Archibald
Anita Louise Arcudi
Estley Melvin Benson
Andrew Albert Bernardi
Elbert Monroe Bethel
Edith Elizabeth Bilsbury
Lillian Arleene Binks
Kathryn Theresa Bird
Paul Harvey Boland
George Willard Boyd, Jr.
Florence Constance Bruno
Lillian Esther Bucchino
Florence Edna Butterworth
Evelyn Elaine Calabrese
Francis Louis Calarese
Alice Barbara Canon
Frances Dorcas Carter
Anita Jane Casamassa
Regina Annette Casasanta
Domenic Joseph Celozzi
Helene Joan Cenedella
Joseph Edward Ceolinski
Elinor Gladys Chapman
Arthur Peter Ciaramicoli
Anna Estelle Colligan
Louis Robert Consigli
Antonio Joseph Consoletti, Jr.
Elvira Virginia Consoletti
Charles Edward Cooney, Jr.
Augusta Dorothy Copper
Pasquale Joseph Costantino
Robert Peter Costantino
Bartolo Robert Crivello
Agnes Cecelia Curley
Roy Daniel Cutter
Agnes Eleanor Damigian
Anthony Leo D'Arcangelo
Antoinette Dorothy DeCapua
Angelina Elizabeth DeCesare
Elvira Anna DeGregory
Domenic Philip DelSignore
John Harry Derderian
Gabriel Louis DiBattista
William Alphonse DiNardo
Joseph Charles DiPietro
Raymond Louis Dominici
James Edwin Dore
Mary Theresa Doyle
Mary Esther Droney
Edward Joseph Dugan
Charles Henry Espanet, Jr.
Marie Elizabeth Fales
Anthony Joseph Feccia
Joan Mary Ferdenzi
Albert Pasquale Ferraro
Virginia Marie Ferrucci
Kenneth Joseph Foye
John Joseph Gemma
Edith Irene Gobbi
James Henry Grant
John Edward Greene
Josephine Anne Grillo
Mary Frances Grillo
Elizabeth Theresa Hannigan
Stanley Haskel
Jacob Heitin
Angelina Lucille Iannetti
Philomena Marie Iannitelli
Kathleen Marie Johnson
Katherine Marie Kearnan
Rose Anne Kedski
Royal William Keene
Margery Ruth Kerr
Theodore Kosciak
George William Luchini

Emma Evelyn Lutfy
Lideo Ernest Luzi
Francis William Magee
Raymond Rudolph Mainini
Betty Ann Manoogian
Louise Mary Catherine Marelli
Anthony John Mazzarelli
Corsina Edith Mazzarelli
Florence Veronica Mazzini
William Francis McAvoy
Veronica Ann McGuigan
John Proctor McKay
Albert Edward McKinley
Hazel Joan McNiff
Joseph Richard Melpignano
Anita Marie Moran
Phyllis Marie Moriarty
Lemuel Earle Newcombe
Robert Michael O'Connell
Antonio Michael Palma
Michael Antonio Paradiso
Josephine Marie Parente
Lily Theresa Pearson
Josephine Olive Perna
John Joseph Pilla
Rose Pearl Piscitello
Adelaide Marie Piteo
John Richard Prece
Pierina Joan Ramelli
Helen Jean Redden
Joseph Paul San Clemente
Frederick Louis Schultz
Robert Judkins Scott
Louise Rose Seghezzi
Viola Claire Serrano
Veronica Marie Smith
Holly Leland Snow
Laura Evelyn Southwick
Lenora Veronica Spallone
Joseph James Speroni
Fred Standook
Catherine Mary Taylor
Thomas Joseph Tenaglia
Mary Dorothy Testa
Dorothea Joan Tomasini
Josephine Marie Tomaso
Josephine Nora Tomaso
Thomas Joseph Tominsky
Joseph Nicholas Tosches
Eleanor Lorraine Trotta
Salvatore Louis Tumolo
Yolanda Frances Tumolo
Clifton Tyler, Jr.
Anthony Bufalo Vallie
Dorothy June Varney
Michael Daniel Vasti
Francis John Vendetti
Angelina Mary Veneziano
Egidio William Vitali
Emilio Edward Vitali
Ruth Avis Watson
Ruth Ethel Weeks
Phyllis Martha Wiggin
Marie Frances Zicolella

STUDENTS WHO HAVE ATTAINED AN AVERAGE OF 90 PER CENT OR OVER DURING THEIR FOUR YEARS

1. Margery Ruth Kerr
2. Josephine Marie Parente
3. Rose Pearl Piscitello
4. Mary Frances Grillo
5. William Francis McAvoy
6. Paul Harvey Boland
7. Raymond Rudolph Mainini
8. Antonio Joseph Consoletti, Jr.
9. William Alphonse DiNardo
10. Jacob Heitin

CLASS OFFICERS

President, Jacob Heitin

Vice-President, Adelaide Marie Piteo

Secretary, Florence Edna Butterworth

Treasurer, Raymond Rudolph Mainini

Class Motto: To Thine Own Self Be True

Class Colors: Red and White

Class Flower: American Beauty Rose

Class Pianist: Evelyn Elaine Calabrese

LIST OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1939.

School.	Teacher's Name	An. Sal.	Residence.	Ap.	Subject.	Grade.
High—Principal	Frank C. Berry	$3700	84 High St.	1914		
High—Teachers	Miss Mary B. Ford	2000	21 West Pine St.	1906	Trigonometry	XII.
					Solid Geometry	XII.
					College Geometry	X.
					College Chemistry	XII.
	Miss Marion A. Ryan	2000	298 Main St.	1911	English	XI., XII.
					Latin	X., XI.
	Miss Hannah E. Callanan	2000	276 Main St.	1913	History	XII.
	Miss Margaret A. Pianca	2000	44 Mendon St., Hopedale	1913	French	XI., XII.
					German	XI., XII.
	Miss Agnes R. Lynch	1775	41 Hayward St.	1918	Typewriting	XII.
					Stenography	XI., XII.
	Miss Catherine E. Curtin	1775	16 Parker Hill Ave.	1927	Stenography	XI., XII.
					Typewriting	XII.
	Robert J. Cenedella	1600	35 Congress St.	1934	English	XI.
	Fred A. Metcalf	1900	2 Mendon St., Hopedale	1927	Physics	XI.
					Biology	X., XI., XII.
	Miss Sadie A. O'Connell	1775	42 Prospect St.	1916	English	X.
					Expression	XI.
	Miss Marie Cenedella	1775	68 School St.	1925	History	X.
	Miss Margaret E. Feige	1775	54 Bancroft Ave.	1927	Latin	X.
					English	X.
	Miss Josephine Calarese	1775	10 Union St.	1930	Stenography	XI.
					Bookkeeping	X., XI.
	James A. Higgiston	1775	4 Fountain St.	1932	Algebra	IX., XII.
					Geometry	X.
	James V. Zurlo	1775	15 East Main St.	1932	Italian	X., XII.
	Harold M. Moran	1700	16 Gibbon Ave.	1933	English	XII.

LIST OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1939—CONTINUED.

School.	Teacher's Name	An. Sal.	Residence.	Ap.	Subject.	Grade.
High—Teachers	Miss Margaret M. Pyne	$1775	51 School St.	1931	Typewriting	X., XI.
					Stenography	XI.
	Miss Dorothy M. Callahan	1775	171 Congress St.	1931	History	XI.
					English	X.
	Joseph J. Tosches	1300	23 East St.	1938	Algebra	IX.
					Biology	XI.
	Miss Claire D. Lynch	1500	305 Main St.	1935	Civics	IX.
					Elementary Science	IX.
	Benjamin F. Consoletti	1500	20 East Main St.	1935	Elementary Science	IX.
	Miss Madeleine W. Kynoch	1775	7 Glines Ave.	1938	English	IX.
					History	XII.
					Librarian	
	Philip O'Donnell	1500	38 Thayer St.	1935	Economics	X., XI., XII.
	Miss Louise Casey	1400	114 Congress St.	1936	Civics	IX.
	Miss Margaret L. Rooney	1400	141 Congress St.	1936	Business Science	IX.
					Typewriting	X., XI.
	Miss Agnes L. Crane	1400	7 Poplar St.	1936	English	IX.
	Miss Martha Molinari	1300	154 East Main St.	1936	Italian	XI.
					Bookkeeping	X.
	Miss Eva L. Burns	1775	297 Main St.	1932	Bookkeeping	XI.
					Cost Accounting	XII.
	Miss Lucy Iacovelli	1600	11 Pond St.	1934	Algebra	IX.
	Miss Mary Burns	1600	30 Pleasant St.	1934	English	XI.
					French	X.
	Miss Susanne T. Davoren	1300	26 Jefferson St.	1937	Latin, English	IX.
	Miss Ida R. Kurlansky	1500	Fruit St.	1934	Business Science	IX.
	Fred E. Steeves		96 School St.	1933	Physical Education	IX., X., XI., XII.
Stacy School	*David I. Davoren	2400	27½ Emmons St.	1933		

LIST OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1939—CONTINUED.

School.	Teacher's Name	An. Sal.	Residence.	Ap.	Subject.	Grade.
Stacy School	Miss Rose Bertorelli	$1450	15 East Walnut St.	1918	Social Studies	VIII.
	Miss Margaret M. Gilroy	1400	14 Vine St.	1929	Mathematics	VII.
	Miss Mary E. Kelley	1450	18 Cherry St.	1912	English	VIII.
	Miss Nina H. Mazzarelli	1450	71 East Main St.	1925	Social Studies	VIII.
	Miss Mary E. Mullane	1450	1 Draper Park	1925	Mathematics	VIII.
	Miss Alice Barlow	1450	66 High St.	1927	Mathematics	VIII.
	Miss Mildred C. O'Brien	1300	69 School St.	1935	English	VII.
	Miss Rita M. Daigle	1450	11 Parker Hill Ave.	1924	Social Studies	VII.
	Miss Rita K. Fitzpatrick	1450	312 Main St.	1926	English	VIII.
	Miss Miriam G. Kirby	1450	12 Leonard St.	1924	English	VII.
	Miss Margaret M. Scully	1450	16 Gibbon Ave.	1926	Mathematics	VII.
	Miss Gertrude A. Wallace	1450	100 Spruce St.	1925	Social Studies	VII.
	Samuel Anastasia	2300	68 Emmons St.	1935	Vocational School Boys' Shop	VII., VIII.
	Paul F. Raftery	1400	37 No. Bow St.	1935	Vocational School †	VII., VIII.
	Miss M. Cecelia Apicella	1500	34 Grove St.	1934	Vocational School †	VII., VIII.
	Miss Beatrice J. Fleming	1500	46 Claflin St.	1933	Vocational and Continuation Schools, H. A. and H. E.	VII., VIII.
Spruce St.	*Miss Irene K. Gallagher	1525	104 Spruce St.	1907		II.
	Miss Cath. M. McNamara	1450	91 West St.	1919		IV.
	Miss Margaret M. Cochran	1450	14 West Pine St.	1919		III.
	Miss Eva M. Kennedy	1450	26 Cedar St., Hopkinton	1919		I.
	Miss Eleanor C. Arnold	1400	49 Jefferson St.	1936		I.
Park	*Miss Kath. G. McDermott	1535	96 Spruce St.	1893		VI.
	Mrs. Catherine R. Cronin	1450	10 Parker Hill Ave.	1911		V.
	Miss Lucina C. Roche	1100	136 Congress St.	1936		VI.
	Miss Anne A. Mulligan	1450	46 Grant St.	1924		VI.

LIST OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1939—CONTINUED.

School.	Teacher's Name	An. Sal.	Residence.	Ap.	Subject.	Grade.
Park Portables	Miss Isabelle C. MacLachlan	$1450	16 Granite St.	1928		Special
	Miss Mary K. Casey	1450	35 Sumner St.	1928		V.
South	*Miss Mary H. McDermott	1515	12 Spring St.	1893		VI.
	Miss Veronica B. O'Neill	1200	3 Poplar St.	1934		V.
	Miss Rita M. Mawn	1450	23 Cherry St.	1934		VI.
	Miss Viola F. Leland	1450	12 Gibbon Ave.	1922		V.
Plains Grammar	*Miss Mary F. Ranahan	1515	25 South High St.	1906		VI.
	Miss Mary F. Lynch	1450	41 Hayward St.	1911		V.
	Miss Eva Realini	1350	Birch St.	1931		VI.
	Miss Ada DiGiannantonio	1450	17 Free St.	1926		V.
Plains Primary	*Miss Susan E. Ranahan	1545	25 South High St.	1905		II.
	Miss Rose E. Keany	1450	Hopkinton	1902		I.
	Miss Irene M. Meighan	1450	63 Pine St.	1913		II.
	Miss Grace M. Carron	1450	63 South Bow St.	1920		III.
	Miss Margaret E. Roche	1450	7 Orchard St.	1917		III.
	Miss Martha C. Toher	1450	Hopkinton	1903		IV.
	Miss Dorcas Magurn	1050	45 Claflin St.	1937		Special
Claflin	*Miss Regina M. Swift	1535	43 High St.	1925		II.
	Miss Maude D. Frost	1450	30 Church St.	1920		III.
	Miss Mary A. Parks	1450	128 W. Spruce St.	1924		IV.
	Miss Blanche E. Rooney	1450	141 Congress St.	1927		I.
	Miss Lillian Bellofatto	1400	67 West St.	1930		V.
	Miss Rita J. Edwards	1450	26 Pearl St.	1926		IV.
Oliver St.	*Miss Evelyn C. Curran	1525	59 High St.	1908		IV.
	Miss Frances H. Kearnan	1450	44 Adin St., Hopedale	1924		IV.
	Miss Claire F. Hogan	1450	6 Oliver St.	1918		III.
	Miss Flora M. Youngson	1450	25 Emmons St.	1926		III.
	Miss Anna H. Swift	1450	43 High St.	1918		I.

LIST OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1939—CONTINUED.

School.	Teacher's Name	An. Sal.	Residence.	Ap.	Subject.	Grade.
Chapin St.	*Miss Florence N. Aldrich	$1505	48 Claflin St.	1907		I.
	Miss Evelyn M. Beckett	1450	20 W. Pine St.	1924		II.
	Miss Elizabeth Riordan	1300	303 Main St.	1932		III.
West St.	*Miss Mary T. Gilmore	1495	141 West St.	1901		I.
	Miss Grace A. Connolly	1200	133 Spruce St.	1934		II.
Fountain St.	Miss M. Avis Moran	1450	15 Fayette St.	1929		I.; II.
	Miss Esther L. Gagliardi	1450	24 Mechanic St.	1927		III., IV.
Purchase St.	*Miss Mary Davoren	1495	290 Main St.	1928		IV., V.
	Miss Dorothy King	1450	34 Pleasant St.	1930		I., II., III.
Bear Hill	Mrs. Helen R. Maxfield	1300	Vine St.	1934		I.—VI.
Braggville	Miss Mary C. Edwards	1450	26 Pearl St.	1917		I.—IV.
Special	Miss Florentia H. Sennott	1450	4 State St.	1932		* * *
	Miss Anne L. Gillon	1200	81 School St.	1934		* *
High School	Miss Dorothy M. Burns	1100	284 Main St.	1936		Special
Supervisor of Music	Miss Helena F. Swift	2000	83 High St.	1900		
Instrum. Music	Ben C. Lancisi, Jr.	1500	106 Spruce St.	1935		
Supervisor of Drawing	Miss Dorcas Whipple	2000	20 Church St.	1922		
Asst. Draw. Sup.	Miss Margaret V. Condon	1600	17 Greene St.	1926		
Phys'l Director	Frederick E. Steeves	2000	260 Purchase St.	1933		

* Principal.

* * Teacher of Physically Handicapped Children.

* * * Special Teacher of Normal Children below grade.

† Academic Subjects.

LIST OF JANITORS, JANUARY 1, 1939.

School.	Name.	Residence.	Salary.
High	Clement H. Moran	16 Gibbon Ave.	$1716.00
	Frank L. Cahill	21 West Pine St.	1820.00
George E. Stacy Spruce Street	Edward R. Glennon	147 Spruce St.	1664.00
South Oliver Street Chapin Street	George Anderson	23 Emmons St.	1716.00
Claflin Park Park Portables	Walter Burns	134 East Main St.	1820.00
Plains Grammar Plains Primary	Charles Frascotti	89 East Main St.	1716.00
West Street	Mrs. George F. Huskins	108 West St.	350.00
Fountain Street	Mrs. Peter Consigli	119 Purchase St.	84.00
Purchase Street	Mrs. Leroy Black	282 Purchase St.	350.00
Bear Hill	Mrs. Claude Coleman	Bear Hill (Beaver St.)	126.00
Braggville	Taimi Helin	Braggville	84.00

TOWN RECORDS

1938

TOWN RECORDS, 1938

TOWN WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETINGS, MARCH 7, 16, 1938.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Worcester, ss.
To either Constable of the Town of Milford, in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified by law to vote in Elections to meet at the polling places of their respective Precincts to wit:

In Precinct 1. In Dewey Hall, Town Hall Building.

In Precinct 2. In Plains Grammar School, E. Main Street.

In Precinct 3. In Chapin Street School, Chapin Street.

In Precinct 4. In South Grammar (Brick School) Main Street.

In Precinct 5. In Park Portable School, Walnut Street, **on Monday, the Seventh day of March, A.D. 1938, at eight o'clock in the forenoon,** then and there to bring in to the Wardens of their several Precincts their votes for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Tax Collector, Three Selectmen, Highway Surveyor, all for one year; One Assessor (Three years), One Member of the Board of Public Welfare (Three years), One Member of the Board of Health (Three years), One Sewer Commissioner (Three years), Two Members of the School Committee (Three years), Two Trustees of Public Library (Three years), Two Trustees of Vernon Grove Cemetery (Three years), One Park Commissioner (Three years), Five Members of the Planning Board (One for five years, one for four years, one for three years, one for two years, one for one year), Tree Warden (One year), a Moderator (One year), Five Constables (One year).

And for the election of Town Meeting Members from the several voting Precincts of the Town as follows:

In Precinct 1. Fourteen Town Meeting Members (For three years), One Town Meeting Member (For one year to fill vacancy).

In Precinct 2. Fifteen Town Meeting Members (For three years), One Town Meeting Member (For one year to fill vacancy).

In Precinct 3. Fourteen Town Members (For three years), Three Town Meeting Members (For two years to fill vacancy), One Town Meeting Member (For one year to fill vacancy).

In Precinct 4. Fourteen Town Meeting Members (For three years), Two Town Meeting Members (For one year to fill vacancies).

In Precinct 5. Fifteen Town Meeting Members (For three years), One Town Meeting Member (For one year to fill a vacancy).

The polls will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

And in the name of said Commonwealth you are further required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, to meet in the Town Hall, **on Wednesday, the sixteenth day of March, A.D. 1938, at eight o'clock in the evening,** then and there to act upon the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To hear and act upon the reports of all Town Officers and Committees of said Town.

Article 2. To raise and appropriate such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town expenses for the financial year beginning January 1, 1938.

Article 3. To determine when all taxes for the year 1938 shall become due and payable, the time from which interest on unpaid taxes of said year shall be charged and the compensation of the Collector of Taxes for the year ensuing.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, of the General Laws.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize

the Selectmen to take charge of all legal proceedings for or against the Town.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the dog tax Thirteen hundred thirty-five dollars and forty-three cents ($1335.43) for Town Library.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to choose a Director of County Aid to Agriculture in accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 128 of the General Laws or pass any vote or votes in relation thereto.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000) for the purchase of tools and materials and for trucking and team hire and for Investigation and Maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with WPA or other Governmental Projects or projects that the Town may undertake to do with Welfare Labor or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seven hundred and eighty dollars ($780.00) for the purpose of paying for Clerk Hire in the Town Clerk's Department to be effective as of January 1, 1938, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) for the improvement of Purchase Street, Chapter 90 Construction, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both for said purpose, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Selectmen and Highway Surveyor, said money to be available even if the State should cut its allotment or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Eight hundred dollars ($800.00) for Chapter 90 Maintenance, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both for said purpose, said money to be available even if the State should cut its allotment, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 12. Shall Chapter 6 of the Acts of 1938 enacted by the General Court of Massachusetts entitled "An Act providing that the Chairman of the Board of Sewer Commissioners of the Town of Milford shall be a Town Meeting Member at Large in said Town" be accepted.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and

appropriate the sum of Forty four dollars and fifty three cents ($44.53) for unpaid bills 1937 of Memorial Hall Department.

Article 14. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Four hundred Twenty ($420.00) Dollars to pay an award made by the Board of Sewer Commissioners on August 21, 1928, for land damages, to the heirs of Chester L. Clark on account of a taking for sewer construction purposes, or take any other action in relation thereto.

Article 15. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Forty six hundred sixty eight dollars and eight cents ($4668.08) for the purpose of meeting the cost of the reconstruction of the High School, Architect fees and incidental expenses connected with the fire loss thereon, in accordance with the vote of the State Emergency Finance Board dated October 26, 1937, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Nineteen hundred seventy three dollars ($1973.00) from the Fire Loss Account (Fire Department), said sum being a part of the amount accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the South Main Street Fire Station, to incidental account of the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Four hundred fifty dollars ($450.00) from the Fire Loss Account (Fire Department), said sum being a part of the amount accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the Fire loss at the South Main Street Fire Station, to the Fire Alarm account of the Fire Department, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 18. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of ($1100.93) Eleven hundred dollars and ninety three cents for use by the School Department in paying unpaid bills of 1937 incurred in connection with the administration of the Trade School, or take action in relation thereto.

Article 19. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Seventy five hundred dollars ($7500.00) for the purpose of meeting the cost of the furnishings of the High School as reconstructed on account of the fire, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 20. To see if the Town will raise and appropri-

ate the sum of Five hundred dollars ($500.00) to continue the program of installing street signs throughout the Town, of similar design as those placed in 1937, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 21. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of printing the recommendations of the Zoning Board, appointed by the Selectmen under Article 14 of the Annual Town Meeting, 1937, and copies mailed to each Town Meeting Member in accordance with the vote at the Special Town Meeting of June 18, 1937, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 22. To see if the Town will appropriate from available funds under the Excess and Deficiency Account a sum of money for use by the Board of Assessors in fixing the tax rate for 1938, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell any or all real estate owned by the Town by reason of the foreclosure of tax titles thereon, and to execute, acknowledge and deliver a proper deed or deeds therefor, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 24. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of printing the Traffic Rules and Regulations, and the procuring and installation of time limit parking signs necessary to the enforcement thereof, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 25. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Two Thousand ($2000.00) Dollars for the purpose of meeting the cost of the registration in the Land Court of the Cedar Swamp Pond property (so-called) in accordance with the vote under Article 19 of the Special Town Meeting held June 18, 1937, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 26. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of One Hundred Thirty-eight ($138.00) dollars for the purpose of paying the heirs of Chester L. Clark damages due them on account of flowage rights, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 27. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Five Hundred ($500.00) Dollars for the purpose of meeting part of the cost of compromising a claim of S. Alden Eastman's heirs against the Town on account of the alleged diversion of a water course from Cedar Swamp Pond including a release to the Town of

all further obligations in maintaining a drain from Cedar Swamp Pond to Central Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty five hundred dollars ($2500.00) for the purpose of general repairs to Beaver Street, from the E. Main Street line to the line at Medway Street or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Four hundred dollars ($400.00) to install and maintain electric lights along Main Street during the Christmas Holiday Season under the direction of the Inspector of Wires or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred dollars ($100.00) to be expended for cleaning, lettering, and repointing the Soldiers' Monument and smaller headstones on the Soldiers' lot located in Vernon Grove Cemetery or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Six hundred dollars ($600.00) for the extension of the Sewer on Pleasant Street, a distance of approximately 200 ft., or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Sixty dollars ($60.00) said sum to be used for the placement of a hydrant at the extreme end of the water main on upper Congress Street, near the residence of Robert Bilsbury and the Casey Colonial Village, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 33. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for the purpose of remodeling Dewey Hall in the Town House so that the several town offices not located in the Town House may be hereafter located in the Town House, and to install an adequate ventilating system in the large auditorium of the Town House or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 34. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000) for the construction of a one story building on the land bordering the south side of the Town House at the lower end of said land, said building to be used by the Police Depart-

ment of the Town of Milford, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 35. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Five hundred Dollars ($500) for the purpose of hiring play fields in the various sections of the Town for the children of the Town to conduct athletic contests during the year 1938, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 36. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of nine (9) to look into the advisability of developing the so-called Louisa Lake Property now owned by the Town of Milford for recreational purpose. The committee to consist of a Civil Engineer, Park Commissioners, and a member from each Precinct, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred and fifty dollars ($150.00) for the purchase and installment of a Public Address System in Milford Town Hall or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 38. To see if the Town will authorize its representative to file a petition in the General Court to place the position of Town Accountant under Civil Service Law and Rules, and that the present incumbent thereof retain this position without examination. Pass any vote or take any action relative thereto.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seventy Five dollars ($75.00) for the purpose of purchasing and installing a Siren at the Purchase Street Fire Station or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 40. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of G.L. (Ter. Ed.) Chap. 48, Sec. 42, 43 and 44, relative to the establishment of the Fire Department under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifty ($50.00) dollars for the Board of Health for an unpaid bill in 1937 for Dr. Francis H. Lally for services rendered.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Sixty dollars ($60.00) for the purpose of locating a hydrant at the upper end of West Fountain Street or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty seven hundred ($3700) dollars for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk on Medway Street from the over pass at the Boston and Albany R.R. tracks and extending past the Sacred Heart of Jesus Cemetery or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred eighty-eight dollars and twenty cents ($188.20) for unpaid bills of 1937 for installing electric lights along Main Street during the Christmas and New Year Holiday season, under the direction of the Inspector of Wires, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 45. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five hundred ($2500) dollars for maintenance and care of Town improvements constructed as CWA, ERA, or WPA Projects, under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 46. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Fifteen hundred dollars ($1500) for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk on Hayward Street Extension, from Mount Pleasant Street to East Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meetings an attested copy of this Warrant in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and by posting at least seven days before said meetings, attested copies of this Warrant, in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Hereof Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town, at the time of meetings aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford this twenty-first day of February, A.D. 1938.

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
WILLIAM J. HAYES,
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR,
Selectmen of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss

Milford, March 7, 1938

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milford herein described, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within mentioned, by causing an attested copy of this warrant to be published seven days before said meeting in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and I have also caused attested copies of this warrant to be posted seven days before said meeting in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the warrant and the officer's return thereon.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 7, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss

Milford, March 7, 1938

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant issued by the Selectmen the qualified voters of the several precincts of the Town of Milford assembled at the time and places designated for the purposes therein expressed.

The precinct Officers appointed by Selectmen were present and served.

The polls were declared open at eight o'clock A.M. and declared closed at eight o'clock P.M.

The ballots cast in the several precincts and the voting lists were sealed and certified to by the Election Officers, and delivered to the Town Clerk, March 8, 1938.

From Precinct 1. 5:15 o'clock A.M.
From Precinct 2. 6:05 o'clock A.M.
From Precinct 3. 4:25 o'clock A.M.
From Precinct 4. 5:12 o'clock A.M.
From Precinct 5. 6:35 o'clock A.M.

A true record:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

Milford, Mass., March 8, 1938

To Dennis J. Sullivan,
Town Clerk,
Milford, Mass.

In compliance with the requirements of Section 21, Chapter 39, General Laws, we, the Registrars of Voters of the Town of Milford, Mass., this day assembled in the Selectmen's Office in said Milford and canvassed the returns of votes cast for the several officers of the Town for the ensuing year and for Town Meeting Members, said returns having been made in accordance with the provisions of Section 105 of Chapter 54, General Laws, T. C. Edition, said votes having been given in at the Annual Town Meeting held on March 7, 1938. The results are shown in the following tabular statement and the persons appearing to be elected are so declared: and are indicated by (*).
Total vote 5811.

TOWN CLERK, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Dennis J. Sullivan 1 State Street	772	585	724	733	820	3634
Blanks	337	770	359	346	365	2177
Total						5811

TOWN TREASURER, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Benjamin J. Clancey 145 West Street	777	566	725	728	819	3615
Blanks	332	789	310	351	366	2196
Total						5811

TAX COLLECTOR, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*William J. Read 24 West Street	750	537	708	693	796	3484
Blanks	359	818	375	386	389	2327
Total						5811

SELECTMEN, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Francesco Berardi 33 Prospect Street	180	565	220	257	179	1401
Patrick Carroll 235 Congress Street	314	373	330	352	362	1731
Fred W. Clarridge 270 Purchase Street	128	138	157	150	221	794
George L. Cook 151 Congress Street	202	140	196	169	252	959
Andrew Cueroni 49 Carroll Street	29	260	36	24	24	373
Adam F. Diorio 35 Winter Street	239	623	232	190	163	1417
*John H. Gardella 38 Grant Street	610	541	541	514	612	2818
*William J. Hayes 51 Exchange Street	573	291	522	567	627	2580
Inar Johnson 66 Pine Street	107	109	124	95	140	575
*Lyndhurst A. MacGregor Cedar Street	467	287	463	470	571	2258
Blanks	478	738	428	449	404	2497
Total						17433

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Edward C. Beaulac 5 Prentice Avenue	764	428	718	731	898	3539
John Tosches 28 East Street	259	756	265	223	196	1699
Blanks	86	171	100	125	91	573
Total						5811

ASSESSOR, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*John F. Maher 12 Spring Street	684	955	673	631	676	3619
Bernard M. Manion 82 West Street	296	148	257	302	364	1365
Thomas J. Roche 9 Fairview Road	45	99	65	51	39	299
Blanks	84	155	88	95	106	528
Total						5811

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
George H. Clement 2 Roberts Court	45	61	141	95	82	424
Stephen L. Cook 31 No. Bow Street	84	61	88	82	120	435
*Michael T. Curley 40 Bancroft Avenue	273	445	236	339	269	1562
John G. Early 42 Pearl Street	248	76	188	211	312	1035
Joseph Santosuosso 31 Purchase Street	148	479	129	92	87	935
James F. Smith 15 Fells Avenue	216	57	187	145	167	772
Blanks	95	176	114	115	148	646
Total						5811

BOARD OF HEALTH, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Martin B. Ahern 15 Franklin Street	355	134	288	320	359	1456
*Arthur L. Chambers 5 Claflin Street	437	393	501	465	578	2374
William Fertitta 41 Pond Street	193	682	206	179	123	1383
Blanks	124	146	88	115	125	598
Total						5811

SEWER COMMISSIONER, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
James P. Dillon 2 Harris Avenue	434	283	423	392	471	2003
*Fred L. Roberti 110 Purchase Street	565	902	552	581	591	3191
Blanks	110	170	108	106	123	617
Total						5811

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Robert W. Casey 114 Congress Street	339	73	271	302	332	1317
Charles F. Curtin 16 Parker Hill Avenue	311	169	301	323	280	1384
*Alexander diGiannantonio 17 Free Street	402	821	357	383	421	2384
William P. DiVitto 55 E. Main Street	353	887	297	319	268	2124
*Allen A. Hartwell 49 Emmons Street	485	251	571	474	659	2400
Winona L. Jones 33 Walnut Street				2		2
Blanks	368	509	369	355	410	2011
Total						11622

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*David I. Davoren 4 Fountain Street	662	556	644	645	712	3219
*Robert L. Dillon 15 Draper Park	666	553	648	666	724	3257
Blanks	890	1601	874	847	934	5146
Total						11622

TRUSTEES VERNON GROVE CEMETERY, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Herbert S. Eldredge 276 Main Street	605	489	656	630	671	3051
*Arthur L. Maynard 50 Pine Street	586	464	619	592	654	2915
Blanks	1057	1757	888	936	1045	5656
Total						11622

PLANNING BOARD, Five years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Joseph A. Visconti 20 West Street	600	855	612	631	654	3352
Blanks	509	499	470	448	533	2459
Total						5811

PLANNING BOARD, Four years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Umberto Tosti 18 Mechanic Street	506	612	519	511	505	2653
Blanks	603	743	564	568	680	3158
Total						5811

PLANNING BOARD, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Ernest J. Bilsbury 45 West Street	75	124	96	136	150	581
Jesse E. Peaslee 11 Fells Avenue	159	182	137	92	159	729
Albert J. Shaw 81 School Street	200	180	207	232	237	1056
*Frank M. Shea 55 Jefferson Street	343	232	290	246	274	1390
Blanks	332	637	353	373	360	2055
Total						5811

PLANNING BOARD, Two years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Charles F. Gillon 81 School Street	560	479	543	556	602	2740
Blanks	544	876	540	523	583	3071
Total						5811

PLANNING BOARD, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*George Fitzpatrick Claflin Street			9		1	10
Domenic Loronga 83 East Street			5			5
James Burke 140 West Street				2		2
Scattering			8			
Blanks	1108	1355	1061	1077	1185	5786
Total						5811

PARK COMMISSIONER, Three years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Joseph DeLuca 16 East Street	137	625	268	11		1345
Walter L. Fitzgerald 300 Congress Street	119	68	164	166	181	698
Ernest H. Griffith 435 Purchase Street	41	25	73	73	180	392
Christopher C. Morcone 25 Main Street	111	354	61	59	59	644
Edward F. Porter, Jr. 20 Mechanic Street	137	48	107	95	173	560
*J. Gerard Sweeney 42 Pearl Street	457	83	297	352	342	1530
Blanks	107	150	113	134	138	642
Total						5811

TREE WARDEN, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Matthew P. Andreano 49 Green Street	371	886	361	298	303	2219
*Austin J. Davoren 63 Pearl Street	537	170	514	538	609	2368
Blanks	201	299	208	243	273	1224
Total						5811

CONSTABLES, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*Antonio Bonina 22 Plain Street	307	588	323	311	288	1817
*Edward C. Davoren 56 Pearl Street	439	286	390	406	410	1931
*Alfred A. Porrazzo 194 E. Main Street	260	444	246	253	252	1455
*Ralph L. Coombs 9 Draper Park	5		3	12	7	27
*Charles A. Goucher 63 Pearl Street	4		5		1	10
Blanks	4530	5457	4448	4413	4967	23815
Total						29055

MODERATOR, One year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
*John T. McLoughlin 26 Pearl Street	581	358	566	552	580	2637
Blanks	528	997	517	527	605	3174
Total						5811

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1, Three years	Vote for Fourteen
*Herbert F. Cass, 43 No. Bow Street	431
*Almorin O. Caswell, 89 Congress Street	503
*Peter F. Consoletti, 51 Winter Street	479
*Catherine L. Coyne, 14 Prentice Avenue	471
*Rita C. Duddy, 83 Main Street	467
*James F. Edwards, 8 State Street	480
*James R. Farrell, 42 Glines Avenue	483
*John V. Gallagher, 9 State Street	485
*John F. Maher, 12 Spring Street	517
*Richard L. McGinnes, 96 School Street	485
*Kathryn W. Melanson, 94 Spruce Street	461
*Daniel J. O'Brien, 69 School Street	474
*Stephen H. Reynolds, 17 Purchase Street	475
*J. Gerard Sweeney, 42 Pearl Street	521
Blanks	8794
Total	15526

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 1, One year (To fill vacancy)	Vote for One
*Rital M. Melanson, 94 Spruce Street	34
David Rosen, 54 No. Bow Street	2
Scattering	8
Blanks	1065
Total	1109

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 2, Three years	Vote for Fifteen
*Angelo Barbadoro, 10 North Street	478
*Celestino Bertorelli, 215 E. Main Street	476
*Louis Buscone, 13 Jackson Street	439
*Frank Calzone, 17 Mt. Pleasant Street	437
*Alexander diGiannantonio, 17 Free Street	549

*William P. DiVitto, 55 E. Main Street	580
*William Fertitta, 41 Pond Street	455
*Angelo Gallini, 13 Reade Street	347
*Albert L. Gritte, 21 Fairview Road	374
*Ambrose L. Luchini, 122 E. Main Street	439
*Joseph Morcone, 25 Main Street	421
*Enrico W. Olivieri, 9 Main Street	409
Edward B. O'Rourke, 157 E. Main Street	321
*Michael Pavento, 30 Beach Street	334
*Joseph E. Ruggiero, 230 Central Street	377
Cosmo Santoro, 32 North Street	327
*Batista Tomasini, 29 North Street	382
William A. Bellofatto, 11 Pond Street	7
Blanks	13137
Total	20325

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 2, One year (To fill vacancy)	Vote for One
*John L. Moschilli, 13 East Street	8
Scattering	2
Blanks	1345
Total	1355

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 3, Three years	Vote for Fourteen
*Florence N. Aldrich, 48 Claflin Street	438
*Fred J. Bagnoli, 41 Fruit Street	293
*John J. Barlow, 53 Fruit Street	431
*James E. Birmingham, 54 So. Main Street	399
*Donald F. Bowen, 65 So. Main Street	325
*Charles H. Brisson, 54 Fruit Street	344
*John S. Burns, 30 Franklin Street	375
*John J. Byron, 80 Depot Street	312
*John DeLuzio, 65 East Street	209
*James J. Fullum, 55 Grove Street	514
*Gerald J. Hannigan, 32 Depot Street	362
Ingler Hatten, 97 Depot Street	179
Luigi J. Grillo, 24 Depot Street	233
*James B. Lester, 63 Grove Street	330
*John J. Moloney, 10 Orchard Street	24
*William J. Moore, 25½ Grove Street	361

J. Fred Moran, 62 So. Main Street	258
Karral Pekter, 113 Central Street	87
Harold L. Pratt, 64 Fruit Ext.	278
James P. Renda, 8 Charles Street	244
James C. Ross, 67 So. Main Street	246
Otis L. Stone, 43 Depot Street	252
*Chester F. Williams, 12 Claflin Street	400
Blanks	7868
Total	15162

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 3, Two years (To fill vacancies)	Vote for Three
*Joseph F. Brennan, 9 Myrtle Street	524
*Charles L. Goucher, 8 Park Terrace	529
*John A. McCabe, 30 Whitney Street	514
Blanks	1682
Total	3249

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 3, One year (To fill vacancy)	Vote for One
*Joseph P. Sheedy, 74 Grove Street	566
Blanks	527
Total	1083

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 4, Three years	Vote for Fourteen
*Frank C. Berry, 36 Bancroft Avenue	484
*Edward J. Burke, 140 West Street	466
*Joseph V. Carey, 15 High Street	466
*Alfred E. Daigle, 11 Parker Hill Avenue	446
*John E. Daigle, 11 Parker Hill Avenue	436
*Daniel F. Doherty, 35 West Street	437
*William A. Dugan, 1 Otis Street	455
*John J. Fahey, 6 Huntoon Street	434
*James A. Higgiston, 274 Main Street	432
*Bernard V. Keenan, 24 Prospect Street	446
*Esmond P. Moore, 19 So. High Street	418
*Daniel Roy O'Neill, 16 Cherry Street	415
*Charles P. Read, 24 West Street	433

*William C. Manning, 346 Main Street	6
Scattering	13
Blanks	9319
Total	15106

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 4, One year (To fill vacancies)	Vote for Two
*John C. Lynch, Jr., 305 Main Street	2
Blanks	2156
Total	2158

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 5, Three years	Vote for Fifteen
*Percy Abell, W. Fountain Street	342
*James L. Adams, 151 Purchase Street	479
*Carl S. Anderson 237 Congress Street	362
*Raymond E. Bandy, Highland Street	364
William J. Barnes, 17 Dilla Street	298
*John W. Bickford, 250 Purchase Street	493
*Ernest J. Bilsbury, 45 West Street	308
William J. Carini, 10 Madden Avenue	213
*Robert H. Curtiss, 94 Congress Street	460
*Mortimer C. Dennett, 5 W. Pine Street	458
Mae F. DePasquale, 22 Pleasant Street	200
*Edward G. Ferguson, 55 High Street	356
Theodore T. Griffith, 30 Fountain Street	286
Ernest H. Griffith, 435 Purchase Street	299
*Rudolph A. Larson, 243 Congress Street	305
*L. Blaine Libbey, 32 Pleasant Street	472
*Raymond A. Morey, 390 Purchase Street	383
*John Morey, 390 Purchase Street	394
William Nixon, 1 Branch Street	164
Augustino Schiappucci, 365 Purchase Street	114
John E. O'Connor, 41 High Street	285
Raymond D. Stone, 233 Purchase Street	222
*Frederick A. Gould, 3 Gibbon Avenue	532
*Charles W. Gould, 18 Grant Street	458
Eleanor M. Prouty, 173 Congress Street	257
Edward W. Eden, Dilla Street	253
Blanks	9018
Total	17776

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct 5, One year (To fill vacancy)	Vote for One
*Harold M. Curtiss, 94 Congress Street	2
Scattering	2
Blanks	1181
Total	1185

GEORGE W. BILLINGS,
JOHN J. BEST,
WILLIAM E. MOORE,
DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Registrars of Voters.

March 8, 1938

A true record:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records:
Attest:

DENNIS J. SULLIVAN,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 16, 1938

Worcester, ss. Milford, March 16, 1938.

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs held in Town Hall on the sixteenth day of March, 1938, the said inhabitants proceeded as follows:

The meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator, at 8:00 o'clock P.M.

The following Monitors to check the lists of Town Meeting Members and the Members-At-Large were appointed by the Moderator:

At Large	Walter L. Adams
Precinct 1	Joseph F. Cahill
Precinct 2	Angelo Barbadoro
Precinct 3	William J. Moore
Precinct 4	Alfred E. Daigle
Precinct 5	Charles W. Gould

Chester F. Williams was appointed to fill vacancy in Precinct 5, incurred by the absence of William J. Moore.

The Monitor checked the lists of Town Meeting Members and reported that there were 190 Town Meeting Members present as follows:

Precinct 1	37	Precinct 2	32	At Large	18
Precinct 4	35	Precinct 5	33	Precinct 3	35

Total—190.

The number of Members present constituted a quorum.

The Town Clerk proceeded to read the Warrant.

After reading the opening paragraphs of the Warrant it was voted: To dispense with the reading of the remainder of the Articles in the Warrant with the exception of the Officer's return thereon.

The Officer's return on the warrant was read.

Article 1. Voted: To accept the reports of all Town Officers as printed in the Annual Town Reports.

Report of the Committee to investigate the Fire Department read.

At the last annual Town meeting this committee submitted a report on certain matters relative to the Fire Department, with some criticism and suggestion that, in our judgment, would make for a more efficient department, and secure to the taxpayer a greater measure of fire protection for the money invested.

As nothing had been accomplished up to that time, you voted to extend the time of the committee until the annual town meeting of 1938. While the time given the committee was long, the report will be short.

We congratulate the town with having at present a capable and efficient Board of Engineers, who, if allowed to work in their own way and with what money the taxpayers can afford for the maintenance of the department, we will have little cause for complaint or criticism.

We are well aware of many things making for a better department. Briefly stated: A permanent chief, more drivers, more permanent men and a central fire station. All good and much to be desired; but we must take the stand that the economic condition of the times and the Taxpayers cannot stand any more expense at present.

We believe and approve of the repairs to the two fire stations asked for by the chief.

As to more drivers. We do not approve.

As to a permanent chief: When the Engineers in due time can reduce the number of call men to 40, then we can afford a full time chief.

As to a central fire station: No, not at this time.

As to report of the Underwriters of Fire Insurance Co., stating changes required to insure a reduction in rates as far as they relate to the Fire Department—requiring a large force of permanent men—we say it is not possible to consider it at present. Another committee making a special study of the Underwriters' report will give more information.

The committee sincerely regrets that A. H. Metcalf, whose advice and co-operation was of great assistance in our deliberations, is unable, through illness, to finish with us.

Voted: To receive and accept report of committee on investigating the Fire department.

Article 2. Myron Morey, Secretary of the Finance Committee, presented the following report of the Finance Committee.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE
TO THE CITIZENS OF THE TOWN OF MILFORD

In arriving at the sums in the budgets of the various departments it is the practice of your Finance Committee to call in the department heads and discuss separately the amounts that make up their total requirements and make such recommendations as in our judgment seem ample for the proper functioning of the department consistent with the ability of the tax payer to pay the bill.

In making its recommendations to the citizens of the town for its expenditures for the year 1938 your committee wish to explain those items in the budget which carry material increases over the budget of 1937.

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Due to the change in arrangements in Town Hall whereby the Accountant cannot now borrow extra clerks from other departments and must in the future provide his own clerks, and the incidental expense of moving his office to another location makes the estimates for his department some ($400.00) over the expenditures of 1937.

ELECTIONS, REGISTRATION AND TOWN MEETINGS

Due to an election this year the expenditures are increased over last year by the sum of ($2,300.00).

TOWN HALL

Alterations for new offices, together with increases in overhead charges due to more activities in Town Hall, and minor repairs, account for the ($1,200.00) for that department.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

We have made no change in salary recommendations over 1937 because we feel that the special committee appointed by the Town Meeting in 1936 will probably report at this meeting and we do not wish to possibly conflict with any report which we have not studied. Certain repairs to stations are needed, also more than the usual amount of hose, in order to meet underwriter's requirements.

SEWER DEPARTMENT

We are told that there is urgent need for a new pump and the expenditure of ($1,000.00) for that purpose seems imperative.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

We have recommended the sum of $1,500.00 for repairs to sidewalks, hoping to reduce the number of suits for personal injuries.

The amount for snow removal is obviously variable with the weather.

WELFARE DEPARTMENT

We have reduced the estimates of this department for General and Mother's Aid from ($90,000.00) to ($65,000.00) not with the idea of curtailing adequate relief, but trusting that there will be an increase in business activity, thus reducing the number of the unemployed.

If this does not occur, more funds must be made available before the tax rate is set in June.

An increase in Old Age Assistance is the normal result of lowering the age of eligibility.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

The increases in the School Department are due chiefly to the increased costs of care, transportation, tuition for trade school, fuel, and the annual increases in teachers' salaries beyond our control.

TOWN PARKS

We recommend the continuance of the rental of playgrounds and also the adoption of a policy of constructing cement sidewalks in the Parks over a period of years.

As a beginning we recommend the sum of ($200.00) for material to be used in conjunction with welfare labor and is to be expended in that manner only.

We also recommend the sum of $100.00 for care of trees in the parks.

DAMAGE TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

This item has been increased to take care of some suits that have been pending for some time.

PURCHASE OF TOOLS AND MATERIALS, ETC.

We recommend that this item be increased $5,000.00 to provide materials for a large number of unemployed.

MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT ACT

This sum will remain at $8,457.03 for some years to build up a reserve. After a satisfactory amount has been accumulated, that amount should be reduced.

Article 2. We recommend that there be raised and appropriated the several amounts specified in the last column.

Expended in 1937		Asked for 1938	Rec. Fin. Com.
$100.00	Moderator	$100.00	$100.00
1,478.56	Selectmen	1,500.00	1,500.00
90.08	Finance Committee Secretary	100.00	100.00
2,425.94	Accountant	2,800.00	2,800.00
2,511.02	Treasurer	2,050.00	2,050.00
226.50	Treasurer's Bond	223.00	223.00
4,257.41	Tax Collector	4,650.00	4,650.00
453.00	Tax Collector's Bond	446.00	446.00
4,250.00	Assessors	4,540.00	4,400.00
32.00	Certifying Town Notes	100.00	100.00

Expended in 1937		Asked for 1938	Rec. Fin. Com.
1,200.00	Town Solicitor	1,200.00	1,200.00
1,583.09	Town Clerk	1,700.00	1,700.00
780.00	Town Clerk—Clerk Hire	780.00	Article 9
2,676.86	Elections, Registration and Town Meetings	4,800.00	4,800.00
3,089.06	Town Hall	4,000.00	4,000.00
1,100.00	Memorial Hall	1,100.00	1,100.00
	PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY		
24,555.32	Police—Salaries and Expenses	24,800.00	24,800.00
450.00	Police—New Equipment	400.00	400.00
456.88	Police—Manitenance Traffic Signals	500.00	500.00
41.38	Court Fees	75.00	75.00
18,418.02	Fire—Pay of Members	21,620.00	18,500.00
4,368.16	Fire—Incidentals	3,400.00	3,400.00
399.88	Fire—Repairs to Fire Alarm System	400.00	400.00
798.70	Fire—New Hose	1,450.00	1,450.00
1,824.25	Fire—New Equipment and Repairs	500.00	500.00
560.73	Brush Fires	350.00	350.00
12,148.33	Hydrant Service	12,180.00	12,180.00
199.60	Rifle Practice	200.00	200.00
763.00	Sealer of Weights and Measures	765.00	765.00
100.00	Gypsy Moth Suppression	500.00	500.00
875.95	Care of Trees	1,000.00	700.00
450.00	Dog Officer	450.00	450.00
	HEALTH AND SANITATION		
17,815.57	Health—General	17,000.00	17,000.00
430.00	Inspector of Animals	350.00	350.00
2,016.15	Dental Clinic	1,500.00	1,500.00
7,355.83	Worcester County T. B.	7,053.39	7,053.39
9,405.89	Worcester County T. B. Hospital Construction	9,150.58	9,150.58
7,978.48	Sewer Maintenance	8,000.00	8,000.00
	Sewer—Install New Pump	1,000.00	1,000.00
	Sewer—Water Line	1,000.00	1,000.00
	HIGHWAYS		
21,799.90	Highways—General Maintenance	21,000.00	21,000.00
3,499.89	Highways—New Equipment and Repairs	2,000.00	2,000.00
4,999.90	Highways—Oiling Streets	5,000.00	5,000.00
53,983.52	Highways—Purchase St. Chap. 90	10,000.00	Article 10
2,500.00	Maintenance and Care of Town Improvements Construction under C. W. A., E. R. A., P. W. A.	2,500.00	Article 45
1,500.00	Highways—Chap. 90 Maintenance	800.00	Article 11
	Highways—Repairs to Sidewalks	1,500.00	1,500.00
2,675.31	Highways—Snow Removal	10,000.00	10,000.00
19,915.71	Highways—Street Lights	17,500.00	17,500.00

Expended in 1937		Asked for 1938	Rec. Fin. Com.
	CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS		
82,404.22	General and Mothers' Aid	90,000.00	65,000.00
38,571.55	Old Age Assistance	60,000.00	55,000.00
540.00	State Aid	850.00	850.00
150.00	Military Aid	500.00	500.00
14,888.16	Soldiers' Relief	15,000.00	15,000.00
	SCHOOLS AND LIBRARIES		
	School Dept.—Salaries and Wages		184,365.00
219,190.53	School Dept.—General	226,858.00	38,635.00
5,646.40	Town Library	4,500.00	4,350.00
	RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED		
2,296.96	Town Parks	3,000.00	2,300.00
1,694.18	Playgrounds	1,700.00	1,700.00
50.00	Playground—Rental	200.00	Article 35
372.00	Repairs to Tennis Courts	500.00	200.00
	New Walks and Repairs to Walks	500.00	200.00
	Tree Surgery and Spraying	500.00	100.00
1,643.50	Printing Town Reports		1,523.25
2,000.00	Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability Insurance Premiums	2,000.00	2,800.00
1,090.20	Damage to Persons and Property	2,900.00	2,900.00
31,445.74	Purchase of Tools, Materials, Trucing, Etc.	35,000.00	Article 8
200.00	Memorial Day—G. A. R.	200.00	200.00
150.00	Memorial Day—American Legion	150.00	150.00
50.00	Memorial Day—Spanish War Veterans	50.00	50.00
150.00	Armistice Day—V. F. W.	150.00	150.00
	Flowage Rights—Clark Heirs	138.00	Article 26
3,700.00	Municipal Contributory Retirement Act	8,457.03	8,457.03
650.00	Tax Title Foreclosure	600.00	600.00
4,954.48	Blanket Insurance	5,500.00	5,500.00
1,124.09	Land Damages—Purchase St.	1,000.00	1,000.00
480.97	Installing Street Signs	500.00	Article 20
393.00	Installing Christmas Lights	400.00	Article 29
	County Aid to Agriculture	50.00	50.00
	CEMETERIES		
2,875.30	Vernon Grove Cemetery	3,000.00	2,300.00
70.85	North Purchase Cemetery	50.00	50.00
	INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
12,079.60	Interest	11,000.00	11,000.00
38,500.00	Maturing Debt	38,000.00	38,000.00
	OTHER APPROPRIATIONS		
10,000.00	Finance Committee—Reserve	5,000.00	5,000.00

INCREASES IN TOTAL RECOMMENDATIONS OVER 1937

Police Department	400.00
Fire Department—Hose	650.00
Fire Department—Equipment	500.00
Hydrant Service	60.00
Hydrant Installation	60.00
Dog Officer	100.00
Health Department	500.00
Sewer Department—Pump	1,000.00
Chapter 90—Maintenance	300.00
Snow Removal	7,000.00
Street Lights	500.00
Welfare—General	10,000.00
Welfare—Old Age	15,000.00
Schools	6,000.00
Libraries	350.00
Playground—Rent	200.00
Parks—Walks	200.00
Parks—Trees	100.00
Tools and Materials	5,000.00
Retirement Fund	4,757.03
Blanket Insurance	500.00
Land Damage—Purchase Street	700.00
County Aid—Agriculture	50.00
Vernon Grove Cemetery	300.00
Insurance—Compensation	800.00
Accountant	400.00
Treasurer	100.00
Election and Registration	2,300.00
Town Hall	1,200.00
Sidewalks	1,500.00
Damage—Persons and Property	1,900.00
Tax Titles	600.00
Cedar Swamp Titles	2,000.00
Sewer	420.00
High School	4,668.08
High School—Furnishings	7,500.00
Flowage Rights	138.00
TOTAL INCREASES	77,753.11

DECREASES IN RECOMMENDATIONS OVER 1937

Worcester T. B. Hospital	302.74
Worcester T. B. Hospital Construction	255.31
Sewer Construction	2,000.00
Highland Street	500.00
Road Machinery Account	500.00
Repairs to Tennis Courts	175.00
Interest	4,000.00
Maturing Debt	500.00
Finance Committee Emergency Fund	5,000.00
Printing Property Lists	600.00
Heating Plant Memorial Hall	2,000.00
Police—Equipment	50.00
TOTAL DECREASES	15,883.05

Article	Subject	Recommendation Finance Com.
3	When are Taxes to be due	No action
4	Authority to borrow	No action
5	Authority to represent legally	No action
6	Appropriate the Dog Tax (1937) to Library use	Favorable action
7	Director of County Aid for Agriculture	No action
8	Asks $30,000. for tools and materials in connection with W. P. A. projects	$30,000.00
9	Asks $780. for paying a clerk in Town Clerk's Department	780.00 the usual amount
10	Asks $10,000 for Chapter 90 work on another section of Purchase Street	$10,000.00
11	Asks $800. for Chapter 90 Maintenance	800.00
12	Authority for Chairman of Sewer Commission to be town meeting member	No action
13	Asks $44.53 for unpaid bills for Memorial Hall	No action on unpaid bills
14	Asks $420 to pay an award of Sewer Commissioners in 1928	$420, a collectible bill
15	Asks $4,668.08 for high school reconstruction	4,668.08
16	Asks transfer of $1,973 from Fire Loss Account to Fire Dept. Incidental Account	Favorable action
17	Asks transfer of $450. from Fire Loss Account to Fire Alarm Account	Favorable action
18	Asks $1,100.95 be raised and appropriated for unpaid bills of School Dept. (Trade School)	No action on unpaid bills
19	Asks $7,500. be raised and appropriated for furnishings of reconstructed High School	$7,500.00
20	Asks $500. for continuation of Street Sign Program	500.00
21	Asks money be raised and appropriated for printing Zoning Boards reports	150.00 Voted in 1937
22	Asks an appropriation from Excess and Deficiency Account to reduce tax levy	Favorable action
23	Asks authority for Selectmen to sell real estate taken by tax foreclosure	Favorable action
24	Asks money be raised and appropriated to print Traffic Rules and Regulations and erect parking signs	Negative action
25	Asks to have raised and appropriated $2,000. for use in registering land in Cedar Swamp Project	$2,000.00

Article	Subject	Finance Com. Recommendation
26	Asks $138. for payment of Flowage Rights for 1937-1938 to Clark Heirs	A collectible bill $138.00
27	Asks $500 to pay a claim of S. Alden Eastman's heirs on account of Round Pond elimination	$500. This will eliminate a continued menace
28	Asks $2,500. for general repairs to Beaver St., Medway St. to East Main St.	Job should be done byChap. 90 work so no money is now recommended
29	Asks $400. for Christmas Lighting along Main St.	$400.00
30	Asks $100 for cleaining and relettering Soldiers' Monument and smaller stones at Vernon Grove Cemetery	Negative action taken
31	Asks $600 for a sewer extension on Pleasant street	Negative action taken
32	Asks $60 for hydrant installation on Upper Congress St.	$60. Location to be set by Water Co. as near request as practical
33	Asks $5,000 for remodeling Dewey Hall and a ventilation system for Town Hall	Negative action taken
34	Asks $15,000 for construction of a Police Station next to Town Hall	Negative action taken
35	Asks $500 for rental of Playgrounds in various parts of the town	$200. This should be enough
36	Asks a committee of 9 to report on Louisa Lake property as a recreation field	Negative action
37	Asks $150 for a Public Address System in Town Hall	Negative action
38	Asks acceptance of Present Town Accountant under Civil Service	Favorable action
39	Asks $75 for a siren on hose house of Purchase St. fire company	Negative action
40	Asks acceptance of Permanent Fire Chief law for our Fire Department	No action taken
41	Asks $50 for unpaid bills of Board of Health	No action on unpaid bills
42	Asks $60 for a hydrant installation on West Fountain Street	Unfavorable action
43	Asks $3,700 for a sidewalk on Medway Road from B.&A. to lower end of new Sacred Heart Cemetery	Unfavorable action
44	Asks $188.20 for unpaid bills for Christmas Lights for 1937	No action on unpaid bills
45	Asks $2,500 for Maintenance of past C.W.A., E.R.A. and P.W.A. Projects	$2,500.00
46	Asks $1,500 for construction of a sidewalk on Hayward St. Extension	Unfavorable action

The total of these figures, as recommended by the Committee, for both the budget and warrant articles is $703,-839.33. There are certain sums which do not appear in the appropriation but which the town must pay. We estimate Overlay as $10,000.00, the State Tax as $27,-500.00 and the County Tax as $27,500.00, so the total will then be $768,839.33. The free cash and receipts we estimate as $193,100.00, so the net amount to be raised will be $575,739.33. The valuation of the town is about $14,-500,000, and if we divide the net levy by the valuation in thousands, we will get fairly close to the tax rate. This calculation on the above figures shows a $39.70 rate per thousand for 1938.

Each $1,000. which you add or subtract from our recommendations will vary this tax rate about 7c per thousand.

With this information available, YOU, as representatives of the voters and taxpayers, are the ones who will actually set the tax rate which YOU will directly or indirectly have to pay.

We have made recommendations carefully, and we hope you will be as careful in changing them.

W. L. ADAMS, Chairman.

Voted: To receive the report of the Finance Committee and act upon the same item by item.

Article 2. Voted: To raise and appropriate.

General Government

For Moderator	$100.00
Selectmen	1,500.00
Finance Committee Secretary	100.00
Accountant	2,800.00
Treasurer	2,050.00
Treasurer's Bond	223.00
Tax Collector	4,650.00
Tax Collector's Bond	446.00
Assessors	4,400.00
Certifying Town Notes	100.00
Town Solicitor	1,200.00
Town Clerk	1,700.00

Town Clerk—Clerk Hire	780.00
Elections, Registration and Town Meetings	4,800.00
Town Hall	4,000.00
Memorial Hall	1,100.00

Protection to Persons and Property

Police—Salaries and Expense	$24,800.00
Police—New Equipment	400.00
Police—Maintenance Traffic Signals	500.00
Court Fees	75.00
Fire Department—Pay of Members	
It was moved and seconded to appropriate the sum of $20,840.00 for pay of Members of the Fire Department.	
An amendment was made to raise and appropriate the sum of $18,500.00 for pay of Members of the Fire Department.	
The amendment was carried and it was Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of $18,500.00 for pay of Members of the Fire Department.	18,500.00
Fire—Incidentals	3,400.00
Fire—Repairs to Fire Alarm System	400.00
Fire—New Hose	1,450.00
Fire—New Equipment and Repairs	500.00
Brush Fires	350.00
Hydrant Service	12,180.00
Rifle Practice	200.00
Inspector of Wires	400.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	765.00
Gypsy Moth Suppression	100.00
Care of Trees	700.00
Dog Officer	450.00

Health and Sanitation

Health—General	$17,000.00
Inspector of Animals	350.00
Dental Clinic	1,500.00
Worcester County T. B.	7,053.39
Worcester County T. B. Hospital Construction	9,150.58
Sewer Maintenance	8,000.00
Sewer—Install New Pump	1,000.00

Highways

Highways—General Maintenance	21,000.00
Highways—New Equipment and Repairs	2,000.00
Highways—Oiling Streets	5,000.00
Highways—Repairs to Sidewalks	1,500.00
Highways—Snow Removal	13,000.00
It was moved and seconded to increase the sum from $10,000.00 to $13,000.00 for Snow Removal.	
Highways—Street Lights	17,500.00

Charities and Soldiers' Benefits

General and Mothers' Aid	65,000.00
Old Age Assistance	55,000.00
State Aid	850.00
Military Aid	500.00
Soldiers' Relief	15,000.00

Schools and Libraries

School Department—Salaries and Wages	184,365.00
School Department—General	38,635.00
Town Library	4,350.00

Recreation and Unclassified

Town Parks	2,300.00
Playgrounds	1,700.00
Repairs to Tennis Courts	200.00
New Walks and Repairs to Walks	200.00
Tree Surgery and Spraying	100.00
Printing Town Reports	1,523.25
Workmen's Compensation and Public Liability Insurance Premiums	2,800.00
Damage to Persons and Property	2,900.00
Memorial Day—G. A. R.	200.00
Memorial Day—American Legion	150.00
Memorial Day—Spanish War Veterans	50.00
Armistice Day—V. F. W.	150.00
Municipal Contributory Retirement Act	8,457.03
Tax Title Foreclosure	600.00
Blanket Insurance	5,500.00
Land Damages—Purchase St.	1,000.00
County Aid to Agriculture	50.00

Cemeteries

Vernon Grove Cemetery	2,300.00
North Purchase Cemetery	50.00

Interest and Maturing Debt

Interest	11,000.00
Maturing Debt	38,000.00

Other Appropriations

Finance Committee—Reserve	5,000.00

Article 3. Voted: That all personal and real estate taxes become due and payable, in two equal installments, on July 1st, 1938, and on October 1st, 1938.

On all taxes remaining unpaid after Nov. 1st, 1938, interest shall be paid at the rate of four and one half per cent per annum, computed from October 1st, 1938, and by way of penalty, at the additional rate of one and one half per cent per annum, on so much of the taxes assessed to any person and remaining unpaid after December 31st, 1938, as is in excess of $300.00 computed from October 1st, 1938.

The Collector shall be paid the sum of $3,500.00 per annum for the collection of all taxes and assessments.

The Town of Milford shall pay all expenses incurred by the Collector in law and equity in collection of said taxes and assessments.

The Town of Milford shall pay all expenses of the Collector's Office, excepting clerk hire, which shall be paid by the Collector from his own salary.

Article 4. Voted: That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning Jan. 1, 1939, and to renew any note or notes therefor payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with sec. 17, Chap. 44 of the General Laws.

Article 5. Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized to take charge of all legal proceedings against the Town.

Article 6. Voted: To appropriate the dog tax thirteen hundred thirty-five dollars and forty-three cents ($1,335.43) for Town Library.

Article 7. Voted: To choose Mrs. Lillian Luby, 92 West Street, a director of County Aid to Agriculture in accordance with provisions of Chap. 128 of the General Laws.

Article 8. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of thirty thousand dollars ($30,000.00) for the purchase of tools and materials and for trucking and team hire and for Investigation and Maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with W. P. A. or other Governmental Projects or projects that the Town may undertake to do with Welfare Labor.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 9. Voted: To pass over the article.

Article 10. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) for the improvement of Purchase Street, Chapter 90 Construction, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both for said purpose, the same to be expended under the Supervision of the Selectmen and the Highway Surveyor, said money to be available even if the State should cut its allotment.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 11. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Eight hundred dollars ($800.00) for Chapter 90 Maintenance, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County or both for said purpose, said money to be available even if the State should cut its allotment.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 12. Voted: That the Town vote to accept Chapter 6 of the Acts of 1938 enacted by the General Court of Massachusetts entitled "An Act providing that the Chairman of the Board of Sewer Commissioners of the Town of Milford shall be a Town Meeting Member at Large in said Town."

Article 13. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Forty-four and 53/100ths dollars ($44.53) for unpaid bills 1937 of Memorial Hall Department.

Article 14. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Four hundred twenty dollars ($420.00) to pay an award made by the Board of Sewer Commissioners on August 21, 1928, for land damages to the heirs of Chester L. Clark on account of a taking for sewer construction purposes.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 15. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Four thousand six hundred sixty-eight and 08/100ths dollars ($4,668.08) for the purpose of meeting the cost of the reconstruction of the High School, Architect fees and incidental expenses connected with the fire loss thereon, in accordance with the vote of the State Emergency Finance Board dated October 26, 1937.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 16. Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of Nineteen hundred seventy-three dollars ($1,973.00) from the Fire Loss Account (Fire Department), said sum being a part of the amount accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the South Main Street Fire Station, to incidental account of the Fire Department.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 17. Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of Four hundred fifty dollars ($450.00) from the Fire Loss Account (Fire Department), said sum being a part of the amount accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the South Main Street Fire Station, to the Fire Alarm account of the Fire Department.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 18. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of ($1,100.93) Eleven hundred dollars and ninety-three cents for use by the School Department in paying unpaid bills of 1937 incurred in connection with the administration of the Trade School.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 19. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Seventy-five hundred dollars ($7,500.00) for the purpose of meeting the cost of the furnishings and equipment of the High School as reconstructed on account of the fire.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 20. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Five hundred dollars ($500.00) to continue the program of installing street signs throughout the Town, of similar design as those placed in 1937.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 21. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred fifty dollars ($150.00) for the purpose of printing the recommendations of the Zoning Board, appointed by the Selectmen under Article 14 of the Annual Town Meeting, 1937, and copies mailed to each Town Meeting Member in accordance with the vote at the Special Town Meeting of June 18, 1937.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 22. Voted: That the Town appropriate from available funds under the Excess and Deficiency Account the sum of Forty-five thousand dollars ($45,000.00), or such lesser amount as may be approved by the Emergency Finance Board, for use by the Board of Assessors in fixing the tax rate for 1938.

Article 23. Voted: That the Selectmen be authorized to sell any and all real estate owned by the Town by reason of the foreclosure of tax titles thereon, and to execute, acknowledge and deliver proper deed or deeds therefore, authority under this vote to terminate March 1, 1939.

Article 24. A motion was made that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Two hundred dollars ($200.00) for the purpose of printing the Traffic Rules and Regulations, and for the procuring and installation of time limit parking signs necessary to the enforcement thereof.

The motion was lost.

A motion was made that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Forty dollars ($40.00) for the purpose of printing the Traffic Rules and Regulations.

It was voted to pass over the Article.

Article 25. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) for the purpose of meeting the cost of the registration in the Land Court of the Cedar Swamp Pond property (so-called) in accordance with the vote under Article 19 of the Special Town Meeting held June 18, 1937.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Voted: To adjourn until Monday, March 21, 1938, at eight o'clock P. M.

A true record,
Attest:
CATHERINE L. COYNE
Temporary Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:
Attest:
CATHERINE L. COYNE
Temporary Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING MARCH 21, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss. Milford, March 21, 1938.

In pursuance to a vote passed at an adjourned Town Meeting, March 21, 1938, the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, qualified by law to vote in Town affairs met in Town Hall on the above date and proceeded as follows.

The Meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator, at 8 o'clock P. M.

The roll of Town Meeting Members was checked and it was found that there were 185 Town Meeting Members present.

Tribute was paid to the late Dennis J. Sullivan who had served the Town as Town Clerk for the past thirty-one years as well as Clerk of the Board of Selectmen by the Moderator.

It was voted: That:

A Committee composed of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Registrars frame a set of Resolutions suitable to the occasion and present same at the next Town Meeting.

A motion was made to take up Article 26.

Article 26. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred and thirty-eight dollars ($138.00) for the purpose of paying the heirs of Chester L. Clark damages due them on account of flowage rights.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 27. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Five hundred dollars ($500.00) for the purpose of meeting part of the cost of compromising a claim of S. Alden Eastman's heirs against the Town on account of the alleged diversion of a water course from Cedar Swamp Pond including a release to the Town of all further obligations in maintaining a drain from Cedar Swamp Pond to Central Street, the same to be acted upon at the option of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 28. Voted: To pass over the Article.

Article 29. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Four hundred dollars ($400.00) to install and maintain electric lights along Main Street during the Christmas holiday season under the direction of the Inspector of Wires.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 30. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred dollars ($100.00) to be expended for cleaning, lettering, and repointing the Soldiers' Monument and smaller headstones on the Soldiers' lot located in Vernon Grove Cemetery.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 31. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Six hundred dollars ($600.00) for the extension of the sewer on Pleasant Street, a distance of approximately two hundred feet.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 32. A motion was made that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Sixty dollars ($60.00), said sum to used for the placement of a hydrant at the extreme end of the water main on upper Congress Street, near the residence of Robert Bilsbury and the Casey colonial village.

An Amendment to Article 32 was made provided that the water company maintain at least twenty pounds (20) pressure be used twenty-four hours (24) a day.

The Amendment was carried.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 33. Voted: To pass over the Article.

Article 34. Voted: To pass over the Article.

Article 35. It was moved to raise and appropriate the sum of Two hundred dollars ($200.00) for the purpose of hiring play fields in the various sections of the Town for the children of the Town to conduct athletic contests during the year 1938.

An Amendment was made that the words "Conduct athletic contests" be stricken from the records.

An Amendment to the Amendemnt was made that the control of the play fields be under the jurisdiction of the Committee appointed in 1937.

The Amendment was carried and the Amendment to the Amendment was carried.

The motion as amended was carried.

Article 36. Voted: To pass over the Article.

Article 37. Voted: to pass over the Article.

Article 38. A motion was made to pass over the Article.

The motion was lost.

It was Voted: That the Town authorize, direct and instruct its representatives to file a petition in the General Court to place the position of Town Accountant under Civil Service law and rules, and that the present incumbent thereof retain this position without examination.

Article 39. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Seventy-five dollars ($75.00) for the purpose of purchasing and installing a siren at the Purchase Street Fire Station.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 40. It was moved to pass over the Article.

A voice vote was taken on the motion and was doubted by seven members.

It was moved to take a standing vote. The Monitors took the count and it showed 88 members against passing over and 75 in favor. The motion was lost.

It was moved that the Town accept the provisions of G. L. "Ter. Ed." Chap. 48, Sec. 42, 43, and 44, relative to the establishment of the Fire Department under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

A voice vote was taken and was doubted.

A standing vote was taken showing 81 opposed and 80 in favor. The vote was doubted and it was moved and seconded that a second vote by use of check list be taken.

A standing vote was taken showing 70 opposed and 97 in favor.

The Monitors were given check lists and the Clerk recorded the final vote which was 87 opposed and 98 in favor.

It was Voted: That the Town accept the provisions of G. L. "Ter. Ed." Chap. 48, Sec. 42, 43 and 44, relative to the establishment of the Fire Department under the control of an officer to be known as the Chief of the Fire Department.

Article 41. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Fifty dollars ($50.00) for the Board of Health for an unpaid bill in 1937 for Doctor Francis H. Lally for services rendered.

Article 42. Voted: To raise and appropriate the sum of Sixty dollars ($60.00) for the purpose of locating a hydrant at the upper end of West Fountain Street.

Article 43. A motion was made and seconded that the Article be passed over. A voice vote was taken.

A standing vote was taken on the motion to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty-seven hundred dollars ($3700.00) for the purpose of constructing a sidewalk on Medway Street from the overpass at the Boston & Albany R. R. tracks and extending past the Sacred Heart of Jesus Cemetery, or take any action in relation thereto.

As there were 77 opposed and 55 in favor the motion was lost.

Article 44. It was moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred and eighty-eight dollars and twenty cents ($188.20) for unpaid bills of 1937 for installing electric lights along Main Street during the Christmas and New Year holiday season, under the direction of the Inspector of Wires.

Voted: To pass over the motion.

Article 45. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five hundred dollars ($2500) for maintenance and care of the Town improvements constructed as C. W. A., E. R. A., or W. P. A. Projects, under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article

Article 46. Voted: To pass over the Article.

It was voted to dissolve the Warrant at 10:50 P. M.

A true copy.
Attest

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Temporary Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record.
Attest

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Temporary Town Clerk.
(Seal)

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRESENT AND ABSENT AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

March 16, 1938—March 21, 1938

MEMBERS AT LARGE

	Mar. 16	Mar. 21
Adams, Walter L., 100 Congress St.	Present	Present
Beaulac, Edward C., 5 Prentice Ave.	Present	Present
Billings, George W., 156 Congress St.	Present	Present
Carroll, Patrick, 235 Congress St.	Present	Present
Casey, P. Eugene, 30 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Cervone, James, 14 Genoa Ave.	Absent	Absent
Clancey, Benjamin J., 145 West St.	Present	Present
Clancy, William F., 34 Claflin St.	Present	Present
Coyne, Catherine L., 75 Congress St.	——	Present
Eastman, Gilbert C., 146 Congress St.	Present	Present

Gardella, John H., 38 Grant St.	Present	Present
Grayson, George F., 14 Elm St.	Present	Present
Hannigan, Michael J., Howard St.	Present	Present
Hayes, William J., 51 Exchange St.	Present	Present
MacGregor, Lyndhurst A., Cedar St.	Present	Present
McLoughlin, John T., 26 Pearl St.	Present	Present
Martin, Alfred F., 19 Fruit St.	——	Present
Murray, William A., 19 Grant St.	Present	Present
Read, William J., 24 West St.	Present	Present
Rizoli, Charles H., 6 Hayward St.	Present	Present
Rosenfeld, Nathan, 40 Cedar St.	Absent	Absent
Roy, Rodolph L., 7 Richmond Ave.	Present	Present
Sullivan, Dennis J., 1 State St.	Present	——

PRECINCT 1

Bagley, Ernest L., 59 Congress St.	Present	Present
Brown, Leroy B., 38 Spring St.	Present	Present
Cahill, Joseph F., 67 School St.	Present	Present
Cass, Herbert F., 43 No. Bow St.	Present	Present
Caswell, Almorin O., 89 Congress St.	Present	Present
Consoletti, Peter F., 14 Lincoln St.	Present	Present
Cosgrove, Francis H., 80 School St.	Present	Absent
Coyne, Catherine L., 75 Congress St.	Present	——
Daniels, Fred M., 94 School St	Present	Present
Davoran, Edward, 56 Pearl St.	Present	Present
DeCoste, Michael H., 55 Pearl St.	Present	Present
Detore, Domenico, 36 Main St.	Present	Present
Dewing, Carroll B., 9 Goodrich Ct.	Present	Present
Duddy, Rita C., 83 Main St.	Present	Present
Edwards, James F., 8 State St.	Present	Present
Egan, John H., 88 Spruce St.	Absent	Present
Farrell, James R., 42 Glines Ave.	Present	Absent
Gallagher, John V., 9 State St.	Present	Present
Gillon, Charles F., 81 School St.	Absent	Absent
Goddard, Nelson H., 7 Prentice Ave.	Present	Present
Goucher, Charles A., 63 Pearl St.	Present	Absent
Gould, Webster S., 24 Mechanic St.	Present	Present
Hill, Herbert B., 13 Fayette St.	Present	Present
King, Edward M., 41 Jefferson St.	Present	Present
Maher, John F., 12 Spring St.	Present	Present
Malloy, Edward J., 22 Mechanic St.	Absent	Present
Marino, Raphael, 27 Court St.	Present	Present
McGinness, Richard J., 96 School St.	Present	Absent
McGinnis, Richard L., 96 School St.	Present	Present

Melanson, Kathryn W., 94 Spruce St.	Present	Present
Melanson, Rita M., 94 Spruce St.	Present	Present
Newcomb, Ralph L., 83 School St.	Present	Present
O'Brien, Daniel J., 69 School St.	Present	Present
Peaslee, Jesse E., 11 Fells Ave.	Present	Present
Power, William L., 98 Spruce St.	Absent	Present
Reynolds, Stephen H., 17 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Shea, Frank M., 55 Jefferson St.	Present	Present
Sweeney, J. Gerard, 42 Pearl St.	Present	Present
Thomas, Frank H., 61 Congress St.	Present	Present
Tosti, Umberto, 18 Mechanic St	Present	Present
Tredeau, Louis A., 33 Glines Ave.	Present	Present
Visconti, Anthony A., 33 Winter St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 2

Abbondanza, Sebastiano, 50 E. Main St.	Absent	Present
Barbadora, Angelo, 10 North St.	Present	Present
Barbadora, Henry D., 10 North St.	Present	Present
Bega, Peter P., 63 Beaver St.	Present	Present
Bertorelli, Celestino, 215 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Bettuelli, Domenico J., 36 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Birmingham, Fred G., 264 Central St.	Absent	Present
Bonina, Antonio, 22 Plain St.	Absent	Present
Buscone, Louis J., 13 Jackson St.	Present	Present
Calzone, Frank, 17 Mt. Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Casasanta, Giovanni, 1 Hayward Field	Absent	Present
Catto, Luigi, 142 E. Main St.	Absent	Present
Comolli, Cesare, Jr., 3 Carroll St.	Present	Present
Cueroni, Andrea, 49 Carroll St.	Present	Present
DeLuca, Joseph, 16 East St.	Present	Present
DiGiannantonio, Alexander, 17 Free St.	Present	Present
Di Vitto, William P., 55 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Ferrante, Charles J., 20 Fairview Rd.	Absent	Present
Fertitta, William, 41 Pond St.	Present	Present
Fontecchio, Pietro, 4 Meade St.	Present	Present
Gallini, Angelo C., 13 Reade St.	Present	Present
Gritte, Albert L., 21 Fairview Rd.	Present	Present
Guerriere, Attilio, 6 North St.	Present	Present
Hynes, Frank J. M., 9 Free St.	Absent	Present
Lombardi, Bernardino, 13 Middleton St.	Present	Present
Lucchini, Ambrose L., 122 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Manguso, Thomas, 29 Mt. Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Mantino, Angelo, 69 E. Main St.	Absent	Present
Milani, Alfred P., 21 Short St.	Present	Present

Mongiat, Antonio, 186 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Montani, Edward, 20 Free St.	Absent	Present
Moore, Thomas F., Jr., 27 North St.	Present	Present
Morcone, Joseph, 25 Main St.	Present	Present
Moschilli, John L., 13 East St.	Absent	Present
Niro, Pasquale A., 57 Hayward St.	Absent	Present
Oliveri, Enrico W., 9 Main St.	Present	Present
Pantano, Iginio A., 2 Altieri Ct.	Present	Present
Pavento, Michele, 30 Beach St.	Present	Present
Pederzoli, Dante J., 19 Hayward St.	Absent	Present
Pellegrino, Femino, 39 Beach St.	Present	Present
Ruggerio, Joseph V., 230 Central St.	Present	Present
Rosenfeld, Joseph, 40 Cedar St.	Present	Present
Speroni, Louis, 19 Hayward St.	Present	Present
Tomasini, Batista, 29 North St.	Present	Present
Vasile, Earl, 49 Hayward St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 3

Adams, John F., 49 Fruit St.	Present	Present
Ahern, Martin B., 15 Franklin St.	Present	Present
Aldrich, Florence N., 48 Claflin St.	Present	Absent
Allen, Raymond S., 5 Myrtle St.	Present	Present
Bagnoli, Fred J., 41 Fruit St.	Present	Present
Barlow, John J., 53 Fruit St.	Present	Present
Birmingham, James E., 54 So. Main St.	Present	Present
Bowen, Donald F., 65 So. Main St.	Present	Absent
Brennan, Joseph F., 9 Myrtle St.	Present	Present
Brisson, Charles H., 54 Fruit St.	Present	Present
Burns, John S., 30 Franklin St.	Present	Present
Byrne, William F., 127 So. Main St.	Present	Present
Byron, John J., 80 Depot St.	Present	Present
Casey, Joseph M., 18 Depot St.	Present	Present
Celley, Howard F., 34 Whitney St.	Present	Present
Davis, Herbert C., 55 Forest St.	Present	Absent
Dugan, Vincent I., 28 So. Bow St.	Present	Present
Fleming, Geraldine C., 46 Claflin St.	Present	Present
Fullum, James J., 55 Grove St.	Present	Present
Gilbert, Frank T., 25 Grove St.	Present	Present
Goucher, Charles L., 8 Park Terrace	Present	Present
Hannigan, Gerald J., 32 Depot St.	Present	Present
Hannigan, James E., 25 So. Cedar St.	Present	Present
Hixon, Frank Roy, 139 South Main St.	Absent	Absent
Howard, Ray C., 150 So. Main St.	Present	Absent
Johnson, Bessie H., 38 South Bow St.	Present	Present

Kane, Daniel J., 56 South Main St.	Present	Present
Leger, Peter G., 49 South Main St.	Absent	Present
Leonard, William H., 26 Franklin St.	Present	Present
Lester, James B., 63 Grove St.	Present	Present
Logan, Arthur J., 51 Grove St.	Present	Absent
McCabe, John A., 30 Whitney St.	Present	Absent
Moloney, John J., 10 Orchard St.	Present	Present
Moore, William J., 25½ Grove St.	Absent	Present
Morey, Myron, 34 Fruit St.	Present	Present
Reynolds, Sumner C., 4 Poplar St.	Present	Present
Ritz, Hans O., 6 So. Main St.	Present	Present
Sheedy, Joseph P., 74 Grove St.	Present	Present
Williams, Chester F., 12 Claflin St.	Present	Present
Wilson, John C., 21 Forest St.	Present	Present
Wood, Fred E., 54 Claflin St.	Present	Present
Young, William, 18 So. Main St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 4

Barns, J. Edward, 18 West St.	Present	Present
Baxter, William N., 42 West St.	Present	Present
Beiersdorff, Otto W., 44 Bancroft Ave.	Present	Present
Berardi, Francesco, 33 Prospect St.	Present	Present
Berry, Frank C., 56 Bancroft Ave.	Present	Present
Broughey, Joseph E., 59 Bancroft Ave.	Present	Present
Burke, Edward J., 140 West St.	Present	Present
Cahill, James Burke, 293 Main St.	Present	Absent
Carey, Joseph V., 15 High St.	Present	Present
Carney, Daniel J., 10 Cherry St.	Absent	Absent
Casey, Fred V., 28 Chapin St.	Present	Present
Condon, Albert L., 18 Parker Hill Ave.	Absent	Present
Daigle, Alfred E., 11 Parker Hill Ave.	Present	Present
Daigle, John D., 11 Parker Hill Ave.	Present	Present
Dillon, Robert L., 15 Draper Park	Present	Present
Doheny, Edward F., 357 Main St.	Present	Present
Doherty, Daniel F., 35 West St.	Present	Absent
Doyle, Joseph H., 68 Congress St.	Present	Present
Dugan, William A., 1 Otis St.	Present	Present
Duggan, Paul C., 1 West St.	Present	Present
Fahey, John J., 6 Huntoon Slip	Present	Present
Fitzpatrick, William F., 22 West St.	Present	Absent
Higgiston, James A., 274 Main St.	Present	Present
Introini, Rudolph J., 290 Main St.	Present	Present
Keenan, Bernard V., 24 Prospect St.	Present	Present
Lilley, Edwin F., 3 Draper Park	Present	Absent

Luby, Fred J., 92 West St.	Present	Present
Lynch, John C., Jr., 305 Main St.	Present	Present
Manion, Bernard M., 82 West St.	Present	Present
Manning, William C., 346 Main St.	Present	Absent
Moore, Esmond P., 19 High St.	Absent	Present
Murphy, Harold V, 12 Hollis St.	Absent	Present
Oakes, Roger C., 14 Church St.	Present	Present
O'Neill, Daniel R., 16 Cherry St.	Present	Present
Rae, Garden W., 30 Parker Hill Ave.	Present	Present
Read, Charles P., 24 West St.	Present	Present
Ripley, John C., 19 High St.	Absent	Absent
Roberti, Leonardo, 70 West St.	Present	Present
Ross, Marcus W., 57 Bancroft Ave.	Present	Present
Visconti, Joseph A., 20 West St.	Present	Present
Ward, Frank I., 36 Church St.	Absent	Absent

PRECINCT 5

Abell, Percy, West Fountain St.	Present	Present
Adams, James L., 151 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Allen, Aubrey M., 15 Emmons St.	Present	Present
Anderson, Carl S., 237 Congress St.	Absent	Present
Anderson, George, 23 Emmons St.	Absent	Absent
Bandy, Raymond E., Highland St.	Absent	Present
Bane, Alfred J., 45 Pleasant	Present	Present
Barlow, Raymond E., 235 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Bickford, John W., 254 Purchase St.	Present	Absent
Bilsbury, Ernest J., 45 West St.	Present	Present
Cahill, William H., 16 Grant St.	Present	Absent
Casey, John F., 31 Grant St.	Present	Present
Casey, Michael W., 27 Emmons St.	Present	Present
Connolly, William, 133 Spruce St.	Absent	Present
Corbett, Walter E., 19 Westbrook St.	Present	Present
Curtiss, Harold M., 94 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Curtiss, Robert H., 94 Congress St.	Absent	Present
Dennett, Mortimer C., 5 W. Pine St.	Present	Present
Dion, Charles H., 116 Purchase St.	Absent	Present
Doane, Walter B., 124 Congress St.	Present	Present
Earl, Frank L., 49 Grant St.	Present	Absent
Ferguson, Edward G., 55 High St.	Present	Present
Glennon, Edward R., 147 Spruce St.	Present	Present
Gould, Charles W., 18 Grant St.	Present	Present
Gould, Frederick A., 3 Gibbon Ave.	Present	Present
Henderson, John H., 149 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Knox, Fred L., 59 Grant St.	Present	Present

Lally, Francis V., 177 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Larson, Elwood H., 239 Congress St.	Present	Present
Larson, Rudolph A., 243 Congress St.	Absent	Present
Libbey, L. Blaine, 32 Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Lindsey, Lester B., 43 Purchase St.	Present	Present
McKenzie, Angus H., 231 Purchase St.	Present	Absent
Metcalf, Alton H., 207 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Moore, Mark H., 139 Spruce St.	Present	Present
Moran, Clement H., 16 Gibbon Ave.	Present	Present
Morey, John, 390 Purchase St.	Present	Absent
Morey, Luke, 390 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Morey, Nelson, Haven St.	Present	Present
Morey, Raymond A., 390 Purchase St.	Present	Absent
Nelson, Elmer C., 102 Congress St.	Present	Present
Phillips, Wendell T., Jr., 98 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Slattery, James T., 12 Madden Ave.	Present	Present
Spindel, George H., 345 Purchase St.	Absent	Present
Tredeau,Louis J., 38 Pleasant St.	Present	Present

A true record:

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Temporary Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Temporary Town Clerk.
(Seal)

TOWN WARRANT

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, April 25, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss.

To either Constable of the Town of Milford, in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified by law to vote in Elections to meet at the polling places of their respective Precincts to wit:

In Precinct 1. In Dewey Hall, Town Hall Building.
In Precinct 2. In Plains Grammar School, E. Main Street.
In Precinct 3. In Chapin Street School, Chapin Street.
In Precinct 4. In South Grammar (Brick School), Main Street.
In Precinct 5. In Park Portable School, Walnut Street, on **Monday, the twenty-fifth day of April, A.D. 1938,** at eight o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in to the Wardens of their several Precincts their votes for the following named Town Office, to wit:

A Town Clerk, to fill unexpired term.

The polls will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meeting an attested copy of this Warrant in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and by posting at least seven days before said meeting, attested copies of this Warrant, in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Hereof Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town, at the time of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford this twelfth day of April, A.D. 1938.

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
WILLIAM J. HAYES,
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR,
Selectmen of Milford.

A true copy:
Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss.

Milford, April 25, 1938.

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, herein described, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within mentioned, by causing an attested copy of this warrant to be published seven days before said meetings in the Mil-

ford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and I have likewise caused attested copies of this Warrant to be posted seven days before said meeting in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the Warrant and the Officers' return thereon.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Temporary Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, April 25, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss.

Milford, April 25, 1938.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant issued by the Selectmen the qualified voters of the several precincts of the Town of Milford assembled at the time and places designated for the purpose herein expressed:

The Precinct Officers appointed by Selectmen were present and served.

The Polls were declared open at eight o'clock A. M. and declared closed at eight o'clock P. M.

The ballots cast in the several Precincts and the voting lists were sealed and certified to by the Election Officers, and delivered to the Town Clerk, April 25, 1938.

From Precinct 1 8:32 P. M.
From Precinct 2 8:45 P. M.
From Precinct 3 8:15 P. M.
From Precinct 4 8:30 P. M.
From Precinct 5 8:45 P. M.

A true record:

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Temporary Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Temporary Town Clerk.

Milford, Mass., April 25, 1938.

To Catherine L. Coyne,
Temporary Town Clerk,
Milford, Mass.

In compliance with the requirements of Sec. 21, Chap. 39, G. L., we, the Registrars of Voters of the Town of Milford, Mass., this day assembled in the Selectmen's Office in said Milford and canvassed the returns of voters cast for Town Clerk for the unexpired term, said returns having been made in accordance with the provisions of Section 105, Chapter 54, General Laws, T. C. Edition, said votes having been given in at the Special Town Meeting held April 25, 1938. The results are shown in the following tabular statement and the person appearing to be elected is so declared; and is indicated by (*).

Total vote cast 4762

TOWN CLERK, FOR UNEXPIRED TERM

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Best, John J. 6 Prentice Avenue	47	10	53	38	48	196
Cook, George L. 151 Congress Street	4	2	2	1	7	16
*Coyne, Catherine L. 75 Congress Street	401	223	298	338	371	1631
Dennett, Mortimer C. 5 West Pine Street	56	4	88	78	204	430
Hayes, William J. 51 Exchange Street	85	16	76	106	71	354
Logan, Arthur J. 51 Grove Street	16	35	39	19	17	126
Masino, Louis A. 27 Court Street	39	98	32	16	24	209
McAuliffe, Gerald P. 94 Prospect Hts.	26	3	14	57	19	119
McKenna, Herbert B. 15 Oliver Street	22	1	11	20	10	64
Moore, Mark H. 139 West Spruce Street	17	10	22	21	52	122
Moore, Thomas F., Jr. 27 North Street	26	63	8	14	12	123
Moschilli, John J. 13 East Street	45	273	81	65	28	492

O'Neill, John F. 3 Poplar Street	66	8	125	77	60	336
Visconti, Joseph A. 20 West Street	69	305	39	58	45	516
Blanks	7	8	0	10	3	28
Totals	926	1059	888	918	971	4762

GEORGE W. BILLINGS,
JOHN J. BEST,
WILLIAM E. MOORE,
CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Registrars of Voters.

April 25, 1938.
A true record:
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record:
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
TOWN OF MILFORD, MASS.
JURY LIST, 1938

Prepared by the Selectmen under the Provisions of Chapter 234, General Laws of Massachusetts, T. C. Edition.

Name	Residence	Occupation
Adams, Elmer W.	37 Claflin St.	Bookkeeper
Andreola, John	2 Claflin St.	Shoe Worker
Apicella, Michael F.	21 Court St.	Chauffeur
Arata, Pietro J.	7 Goodrich Ct.	Ice Dealer
Arsenault, Stanley I.	26 Church St.	Clerk
Bagnoli, Santo	61 So. Bow St.	Retired
Balboni, Albert J.	9 So. Free St.	Rubber Worker
Barbadoro, Angelo	10 North St.	Merchant
Beccia, Luigi	8 North St.	Merchant
Belland, Albert	80 School St.	Chauffeur
Bickford, John W.	254 Purchase St.	Agent

Name	Residence	Occupation
Bickford, Samuel H.	128 Purchase St.	Carpenter
Birch, Byron	27 West St.	Clerk
Birmingham, James E.	54 So. Main St.	Insurance
Bird, Francis X.	57 Congress St.	Shoe Worker
Bisiccia, Alderbrando	221 E. Main St.	Moulder
Bixby, Frank A.	132 Spruce St.	Insurance
Bonetta, Louis	7 North St.	Shoe Worker
Bowley, Ralph L.	3 West St.	Carpenter
Broderick, John A.	114 West St.	Machinist
Broderick, Edward S.	23 High St.	Clerk
Burns, Joseph P.	48 Forest St.	Machinist
Cahill, James J.	293 Main St.	Machinist
Cahill, James Burke	293 Main St.	Clerk
Cahill, William H.	16 Grant St.	Clerk
Cardarella, Charles	11 Reade St.	Laborer
Carron, Thomas J.	63 So. Bow St.	Chauffeur
Carron, Francis J.	48 So. Bow St.	Barber
Casey, Fred V.	28 Chapin St.	Machinist
Casey, Frederick J.	38 Grant St.	Salesman
Casey, John F.	31 Grant St.	Rubber Worker
Cavassa, William	18 Fairview Rd.	Retired
Cenedella, Edward	160 Purchase St.	Machinist
Checchi, Angelo	25 North St.	Laborer
Cimino, Biagio J.	14 East St.	Laborer
Cimino, Francesco	234 Central St.	Shoe Worker
Cimino, Ignatius	43 No. Bow St.	Clerk
Clarridge, Fred W.	270 Purchase St.	Gardener
Coleman, Fred J.	21 Claflin St.	WPA Co-ordinator
Colabello, Joseph	30 E. Main St.	Barber
Comolli, Frank	110 E. Main St.	Core-maker
Comolli, Cesare, Jr.	2 Carroll St.	Clerk
Conner, Melvin P.	14 Grant St.	Insurance
Connors, James J.	22 Winter St.	Clerk
Conway, Frank A.	9 E. Walnut St.	Clerk
Covino, Francesco	21 Fairview Rd.	Driver
Cuddihy, John F.	73 School St.	Janitor
Cutropia, Giuseppe	35 Mt. Pleas. St.	Machinist
Darney, William J.	7 Alden St.	Salesman
Davoren, Jeremiah	63 Pearl St.	Hatter
Davoren, Edward	56 Pearl St.	Dog Officer
DeBoer, Henry	29 School St.	Rubber Worker
DeCoste, Michael H.	35 Pearl St.	Painter

Name	Residence	Occupation
DeLucca, Pasquale A.	102 Central St.	Barber
DeLucca, Joseph	45 East St.	Laborer
DePaolo, Peter	41 Caflin St.	Barber
DePasquale, Antonio	24 Cedar St.	Undertaker
DePasquale, Arthur	22 Pleasant St.	Salesman
Donahue, Stanley F.	25 So. Main St.	Merchant
Dugan, Vincent I.	28 So. Bow St.	Machinist
Duggan, Edward	90½ Spruce St.	Straw Worker
Earley, John G.	42 Pearl St.	Salesman
Espanet, Charles C.	9 Reade St.	Machinist
Fahey, Michael	18 Fayette St.	Machinist
Fahey, Walter	42 West St.	Merchant
Fertitta, William	4 Pond St.	Laborer
Ferrante, James	20 Mt. Pleas. St.	Clerk
Fusco, Luigi	4 Hayward St.	Salesman
Gaskill, Frederick	12 Gibbon Ave.	Cigar Maker
Gilroy, John J.	96 West St.	Moulder
Grayson, George F.	16 Elm St.	Machinist
Griffin, Bernard J.	177 Purchase St.	Rubber Worker
Grillo, Joseph	50 Beach St.	Shoe Worker
Grillo, Salvatore	40 Glines Ave.	Machinist
Hannigan, John P.	92 Depot St.	Machinist
Harty, Michael H.	4 Fells Ave.	Shoe Worker
Henderson, Kenneth W.	139 Congress St.	Clerk
Hennessey, John F.	37 Pearl St.	Shoe Worker
Humes, Charles A.	25 North St.	Salesman
Iannitelli, Ernest	10 Fayette St.	Shoe Worker
Ianzito, Samuel J.	16 Madden Ave.	Shoe Worker
Johnson, Walter W. C.	13 Poplar St.	Machinist
Johnson, Pearl S.	52 So. Main St.	Painter
Jones, Horace	67 Depot St.	Clerk
Keane, James H.	145 Congress St.	Retired
Kimball, Charles H.	44 Emmons St.	Expressman
Lally, George J.	72½ High St.	Straw Worker
Lamborgini, Frank	42 E. Walnut St.	Chauffeur
LaMora, Earl	44 Purchase St.	Shoe Worker
Larkin, George V.	35 Purchase St.	Clerk
Larkin, Edward M.	24 No. Bow St.	Clerk
Larkin, Raymond J.	55 Exchange St.	Clerk
Liberto, Lawrence	94 Hayward St.	Laborer
Liberto, Charles	94 Hayward St.	Shoe Worker
Lombardi, Americo	13 Middleton St.	Carpenter
Lombardi, Antonio	27 Mt. Pleas. St.	Clerk

Name	Residence	Occupation
Longo, Carmelo A.	92 Hayward St.	Machinist
Lumenti, Americo	93 E. Main St.	Plumber
Macchi, Albert J.	22 Cedar St.	Merchant
Mahoney, Jeremiah T.	10 Glines Ave.	Coat Maker
Mainini, Joseph F.	18 Domenic St.	Baker
Manguso, Thomas	29 Mt. Pleas. St.	Mechanic
Mersden, John	28 So. Bow St.	Machinist
Matthews, John F.	312 Main St.	Shoe Worker
Mazzone, Antonio	45 Beach St.	Shoe Worker
McCabe, John A.	30 Whitney St.	Machinist
McGuire, James T.	169 E. Main St.	Granite Cutter
McGrath, William F.	29 Oiver St.	Shoe Worker
Milani, Francesco	10 Reade St.	Rubber Worker
Milani, Aldo	8 Fayette St.	Clerk
McLoughlin, John H.	17 Union St.	Machinist
McLoughlin, John T.	26 Pearl St.	Insurance
McNamara, Thomas F.	91 West St.	Electrician
McRea, John	42 Emmons St.	Blacksmith
Micelotta, Salvatore J.	12 Pond St.	Laborer
Mongiat, George A.	186 E. Main St.	Druggist
Moore, Mark H.	139 W. Spruce St.	Shoe Worker
Moore, Esmond P.	13 Thayer St.	Shoe Worker
Moore, Thomas F., Jr.	27 North St.	Machinist
Morcone, Joseph	25 Main St.	Banker
Morey, Nelson	Haven St.	Farmer
Morey, Myron	34 Fruit St.	Farmer
Morey, Walter V.	54 Grant St.	Machinist
Morgan, Frank C.	27 Jefferson St.	Machinist
Moriarty, Fred J.	29 Emmons St.	Clerk
Moro, Sam	30 Depot St.	Laborer
Notturno, Guiseppe	11 Taylor St.	Granite Cutter
O'Brien, Mark F.	32 Pearl St.	Machinist
O'Connell, John A.	56 No. Bow St.	Machinist
O'Connell, Daniel J.	40 Pearl St.	Printer
O'Donnell, William H.	51 Jefferson St.	Clerk
O'Malley, James A.	25 Taylor St.	Shoe Worker
O'Sullivan, Edward J.	16 Taylor St.	Salesman
Ozella, Joseph	E. Main St.	Shoe Worker
Paradiso, Teodorico	35 Main St.	Shoe Worker
Pellegrino, Femino	39 Beach St.	Moulder
Pederzoli, Dante J.	115 E. Main St.	Shoe Worker
Perrone, Guiseppe	43 Pond St.	Insurance Agt.
Pilla, Luigi	22 Spring St.	Laborer

Name	Residence	Occupation
Piteo, Luigi	34 So. Bow St.	Shoe Worker
Polastri, John	19 North St.	Moulder
Power, William L.	98 Spruce St.	Heat'g Cont'r
Power, John F.	4 Purchase St.	Heat'g Cont'r
Reynolds, William H.	25 No. Bow St.	Machinist
Revelli, Edward E.	10 W. Walnut St.	Weaver
Rizoli, Alfred	6 Hayward St.	Driver
Rizoli, John	6 Hayward St.	Clerk
Rizoli, Luigi	51 Forest St.	Merchant
Rizoli, Luigi	6 Hayward St.	Merchant
Roberti, Fred L.	110 Purchase St.	Plumber
Roberti, Leonardo	70 West St.	Shoe Worker
Robinson, Oliver G.	6 Daniels St.	Finisher
Ruhan, James F.	17 Church St.	Laundryman
Santosuosso, Antonio	25 Fairview Rd.	Shoe Worker
Santosuosso, Joseph	31 Purchase St.	Shoe Worker
Sayles, Albert J.	10 W. Walnut St.	Clerk
Sherburne, William F.	29 Church St.	Retired
Smith, James R.	10 Fountain St.	Laborer
Spallone, Luigi	39 So. Bow St.	Machinist
Stopp, William E.	32 Grant St.	Retired
Sweeney, Michael B.	43 W. Walnut St.	Test Man Tel. Co.
Sweet, Wilbur E.	25 Chestnut St.	Shoe Worker
Testa, Fortunato	17 Cook St.	Laborer
Testa, Salvatore	31 Mt. Pleas. St.	Grocer
Tessicini, Victor	Florence St.	Chauffeur
Tonaso, Biaggio	80 Hayward St.	Shoe Worker
Tosches, Giovanni	28 East St.	Laborer
Tosches, Joseph	55 Beach St.	Rubber Worker
Tredeau, Louis A.	33 Glines Ave.	Lineman
Vesperi, Arthur C.	16 E. Walnut St.	Clerk
Viele, George O.	42½ So. Main St.	Agent
Visconti, Daniel M.	9 Genoa Ave.	Driver
Volpe, Louis	Nolan Ave.	Chauffeur
Von Flatern, Joseph L.	108 Congress St.	Clerk
Whidden, John W., Jr.	27 Pond St.	Shoe Worker
Warren, Elmer W.	14 Leonard St.	Clerk

Warren, George E.	91 Hayward St.	Merchant
Whitney, Ernest A.	138 Congress St.	Machinist
Woodward, Charles L.	36 So. Main St.	Clerk

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
WILLIAM J. HAYES,
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR,
Selectmen of Milford.

A true copy.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN WARRANT

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JUNE 13, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss. Milford, June 13, 1938.

To either Constable of the Town of Milford, in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, to meet in the Town Hall, in said Town, **on Monday, the thirteenth day of June, A.D. 1938, at eight o'clock in the evening,** then and there to act upon the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Thirty-five thousand one hundred and sixty-six dollars and thirty-eight cents ($35,166.38) from available funds accruing to the Town on acount of the adjustment of the fire loss at the Town Infirmary, to the Board of Public Welfare for the purpose of meeting the cost of the reconstruction and refurnishing of said Infirmary and for the payment of the charges incurred in connection with the adjustment of the fire loss thereon, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty thousand dollars ($30,000.00) for General Aid under the supervision of the Board of Public Welfare, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 3. To see if the Town will appropriate from the appropriation for Clerk Hire in the Town Clerk's Office, an unexpended balance of Six hundred and two

dollars and fifty cents ($602.50) for the purpose of meeting the cost of a new safe or fireproof cabinet for use by the Town Clerk, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept such offer as the United States of America may make to aid the Town in financing the improvement and reclamation of the Cedar Swamp Pond area in accordance with plans contained in a report of the Cedar Swamp Pond Development Commission accepted by the Town at an adjourned Special Town Meeting held June 25, 1937, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to carry out said project and contract with respect thereto, or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00) to meet the cost of improving and reclaiming the Cedar Swamp Pond area in accordance with plans contained in a report of the Cedar Swamp Pond Development Commission accepted by the Town at an adjourned Special Town Meeting held June 25, 1937, and to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow a sum not in excess of fifty-five per cent thereof, the same to be spent in conjunction with forty-five per cent thereof received from the Federal Government on account of this project, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 6. To see if the Town wil vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five hundred thirty-three dollars ($533.00) for the purpose of meeting the cost of a new safe for the Town Treasurer, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to repeal the by-law prescribing regulations described as "Plumbing Rules adopted for Milford, Mass.," which were adopted under Article 6 of the Special Town Meeting held May 22, 1911, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Eight hundred and ten dollars ($810.00) for the construction and laying of a sewer on Cedar Street, or take any action in relation thereto.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept such offer as the United States

of America may make to aid the Town in financing the construction of certain public parking areas in the said Town, together with the acquisition of land therefor, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to carry out said project and contract with respect thereto, or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) to meet the cost of the construction of certain public parking areas in the said Town, together with the acquisition of land therefor, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to carry out said project and contract with respect thereto, and that The Town Treasurer be authorized, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow a sum not in excess of fifty-five per cent (55%) thereof, the same to be spent in conjunction with forty-five per cent (45%) thereof received from the Federal Government on account of this project; or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000.00) for the purchase of tools and materials and for trucking and team hire and for Investigation and Maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with WPA or other Government Projects, or projects that the Town may undertake to do with Welfare labor, or take any action in relation thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meeting an attested copy of this Warrant in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and by posting at least seven days before said meeting, attested copies of this Warrant in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Hereof Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town, at the time of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford this 31st day of May, A.D. 1938.

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
WILLIAM J. HAYES,
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR,
Selectmen of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss. Milford, June 13, 1938.

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milford herein described, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within mentioned, by causing an attested copy of this Warrant to be published seven days before said meeting in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and I have also caused attested copies of this Warrant to be posted seven days before said meeting in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the Warrant and the officer's return thereon.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, June 13, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss. Milford, June 13, 1938

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs held this thirteenth day of June, 1938, the said inhabitants proceeded as follows:

The meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator, at eight o'clock P.M.

The Town Clerk read the warrant and the officer's return thereon.

The monitors checked the names of Town Meeting Members present and reported as follows:

At large	17
Precinct 1	33
Precinct 2	27
Precinct 3	26
Precinct 4	30
Precinct 5	33
Total	166

The Moderator read the following vote that was passed at the adjourned Town Meeting of March 21st:—

Voted: That a Committee composed of the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Registrars frame a set of Resolutions suitable to the occasion and present same at the next Town Meeting. The Resolutions were read and adopted.

RESOLVED: That as a further mark of respect, business of the Meeting be suspended until the voters stand with bowed heads as a silent tribute to his memory.

The Moderator announced with deep regret the passing of Alton H. Metcalf, a Town Meeting Member from Precinct 5, and a Member of the Finance Committee.

The following Resolutions were presented by Myron H. Morey, Secretary of the Finance Committee.

Resolutions

RESOLVED: That the voters of Milford in Town Meeting assembled, have heard with deep regret and profound sorrow of the death of Alton H. Metcalf, April 16, 1938, a Town Meeting Member of Precinct 5, a Member of the Finance Committee.

He was intensely interested in agricultural and horticultural pursuits as attested by the fine establishment on Congress Street.

He was deeply concerned with the financial affairs of the town and he watched carefully the expenditure of the common fund.

He was prudent, interested in the common welfare and was a firm believer that work to be done should be done well.

We have lost a real friend.

RESOLVED: That as a further mark of respect, business of the Meeting be suspended and the voters stand with bowed heads as a silent tribute to his memory.

RESOLVED: That the Clerk be directed to send a copy of these Resolutions to the relatives of the deceased.

Voted: That the Resolutions be adopted.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,

June 13th, 1938

Mr. Moderator: Your Finance Committee make the following recommendations on the Articles in the Warrant:

Article 1. We recommend that the Town appropriate the sum of Thirty-Five Thousand One Hundred and Sixty-Six Dollars and Thirty-Eight Cents ($35,166.38) from available funds accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the Infirmary to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 2. We recommend that favorable action be taken.

Article 3. We recommend that the Article be passed over for further investigation.

Article 4. We recommend that the Article be passed over.

Article 5. We recommend the Article be passed over.

Article 6. We recommend this Article be passed over for further investigation.

Article 7. We recommend you pass over the Article.

Article 8. We recommend that favorable action be taken and also recommend that the contractor be bonded as to the quality of the work and replacing the surface.

Article 9. We recommend the Article be passed over.

Article 10. We recommend the Article be passed over.

Article 11. We recommend that favorable action be taken.

Voted: To accept the report of the Committee, W. L. Adams, Chairman.

Article 1. A motion was made that the Town appropriate the sum of Thirty-Five Thousand One Hundred and Sixty-Six Dollars and Thirty-Eight Cents ($35,166.38) from available funds accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the Town Infirmary, to the Board of Public Welfare for the purpose of meeting the cost of the reconstruction and refurnishing of said Infirmary and for the payment of the charges incurred in connection with the adjustment of the fire loss thereon.

Finance Committee's Report

Your Committee finds the administration of the Town Infirmary through 1937 and 1938 extremely lax. Unusual amounts of luxuries have been purchased; bills showing article and amount with no detail as to quantity have been passed and paid. In one case a credit memorandum was O.K.'d as a bill and paid again by the Town. This has since been corrected by the Accountant, but indicates how laxly the business of the Infirmary has been run. Out-of-season fruits and produce have been bought without regard to cost, and the same applies to fruit juices and tonics. Also, it seems apparent that no attempt has been made by either the Board or the Superintendent to economize on any of the miscellaneous articles which the Superintendent wished to purchase. No satisfactory records have been found on either the quantity or costs of any of the products raised on the farm.

The cost of $6.44 per person given in the 1937 Town Report is not correct, and the actual cost is $7.23 per person per week, without adding any cost for insurance or overhead. If these additional items were included, the cost per person per week would be $7.94.

Many towns of Massachusetts find it more economical to board out infirmary cases in private families, particularly Norwood, Wellesley, Framingham, Whitman, Melrose, Great Barrington, Needham, Ludlow and others, and a few find that an Infirmary without a farm is best. Marlboro has no farm; buys all it uses for the Infirmary, and still beats our cost by $1.38 per person per week. Taking two nearby towns of nearly our size, boarding in private families, Norwood cost was $6.25 and Framingham cost was $6.00. Marlboro cost, without any farm products being grown was $5.85.

The employment of assistance in the adjustment of

the fire loss, the agreement for compensation and the vote of payment has been handled in a manner not in keeping with good business judgment, if not actually in a dictatorial and arbitrary manner. Under the arrangement the Town is called upon to pay over $800.00. for what a reputable contractor offered to do for $200.00. In our opinion, the legality of the whole matter is open to question.

We find that the records of the Board are written and signed by a person who it is admitted attends none of the meetings, and they do not appear to be a complete statement of the transactions of the Board. Your Committee has been unable to investigate the matter of plans and costs of rebuilding and refurnishing a Town Infirmary by reason of there being no money available for such a purpose. Neither has the time available allowed a survey of the possibility of boarding out the inmates among the families in town or the cost thereof.

We do not recommend the rebuilding of the Infirmary if it is to be conducted in the same manner as it has been in the past.

We feel that the whole matter warrants a more complete and thorough investigation before a definite conclusion is formulated. We suggest that a committee to consist of the members of the Board of Selectmen, the members of the Board of Public Welfare, the Town Solicitor, and ten Town Meeting Members, consisting of two Members from each Precinct, elected at this Meeting by the Members thereof, be authorized and directed to investigate the whole matter of the care of such persons as have heretofore been cared for at the Town Infirmary, and to make report of their findings and recommendations at a future Town Meeting.

If it should be decided to rebuild, we forcefully recommend that the matter be handled by a Building Committee.

W. L. ADAMS, Chairman.

An Amendment was made that the Town Appropriate the sum of Thirty-Five Thousand One Hundred Sixty-Six Dollars and Thirty-Eight Cents ($35,166.38) from available funds accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the Town Infirmary to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

A standing vote was taken and the Amendment was lost, 70 being in favor and 91 opposed.

The original motion was carried and it was Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of Thirty-Five Thousand One Hundred and Sixty-Six Dollars and Thirty-eight Cents ($35,166.38), from available funds accruing to the Town on account of the adjustment of the fire loss at the Town Infirmary, to the Board of Public Welfare for the purpose of meeting the cost of the reconstruction and refurnishing of said Infirmary, and for the payment of the charges incurred in connection with the adjustment of the fire loss thereon.

A motion was made that a committee consisting of the members of the Board of Selectmen, the Members of the Board of Public Welfare, the Town Solicitor, and ten Town Meeting Members, consisting of two members from each Precinct, elected at this meeting, by the members thereof, be a committee to have charge of the Rebuilding of the Town Infirmary.

A motion was made and seconded to place the above motion on the table.

A standing vote was taken and there were 39 in favor and 90 opposed, and the motion was lost.

An Amendment to the original motion was made that the Town Almoner be added to the Committee, and it was Voted: That a committee consisting of the Members of the Board of Selectmen, the Members of the Board of Public Welfare, the Town Almoner, the Town Solicitor, and ten Town Meeting Members, consisting of two members from each Precinct elected at this meeting by the members thereof, be a committee to have charge of the Rebuilding of the Town Infirmary.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 2. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty Thousand Dollars ($30,000.00) for General Aid under the Supervision of the Board of Public Welfare.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 3. Voted: To pass over the Article.

Article 4. Voted: That the Town of Milford accept such offer as the United States of America may make to aid the Town in financing the improvement and reclama-

tion of the Cedar Swamp Pond area in accordance with plans contained in a report of the Cedar Swamp Pond Development Commission accepted by the Town at an adjourned Special Town Meeting held June 25, 1937, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to carry out said project and contract with respect thereto.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 5. A motion was made that the Town appropriate the sum of One Hundred Thousand ($100,000.00) Dollars to meet the cost of improving and reclaiming the Cedar Swamp Pond area in accordance with plans contained in a report of the Cedar Swamp Pond Development Commission accepted by the Town at an adjourned Special Town Meeting held June 25, 1937, and to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow a sum not in excess of fifty-five per cent, thereof, received from the Federal Government on account of this project.

It was Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of One Hundred Thousand ($100,000.00) Dollars to meet the cost of improving and reclaiming the Cedar Swamp Pond area in accordance with plans contained in a report of the Cedar Swamp Pond Development Commission accepted by the Town at an adjourned Special Town Meeting held June 25, 1937, and to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow a sum not in conjunction with forty-five per cent, thereof, the same to be spent in conjunction with forty-five per cent thereof, received from the Federal Government on account of this project.

A standing vote was taken and there were 116 in favor and 13 opposed.

A motion was made that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to spread the Bond Issue over a period of ten years, Ten Thousand ($10,000.00) Dollars for the first year, Five Thousand ($5,000.00) Dollars for each succeeding year.

An Amendment to the motion was made to pay off One Thousand ($1,000.00) Dollars a year for 55 years in serial form.

An Amendment to the Amendment was made to spread the payment over a period of 30 years.

As there was a question as to the length that the Bond Issue could be spread, both Amendments were defeated.

It was Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be authorized to spread the Bond Issue over a period of ten years, Ten Thousand ($10,000.00) Dollars for the first year; Five Thousand ($5,000.00) Dollars for each succeeding year.

Article 6. Voted: To pass over the Article.

Article 7. Voted: To pass over the Article.

Article 8. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Eight Hundred and Ten Dollars ($810.00) for the construction and laying of a sewer on Cedar Street, and recommend that the contractor be bonded as to the quality of work and replacing surface.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Article 9. Voted: To pass over the Article.

Article 10. Voted: To pass over the Article

Article 11. Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-Five Thousand ($25,000.00) Dollars for the purchase of tools and materials and for trucking and team hire and for Investigation and Maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with W. P. A. or other Governmental Projects, or Projects that the Town may undertake to do with Welfare Labor.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the Article.

Voted: To dissolve the Warrant.

A true record.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record.

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS ELECTED TO SERVE ON BUILDING COMMITTEE

Precinct 1	Henry DeCoste, Daniel J. O'Brien.
Precinct 2	Andrea Cueroni, William P. DiVitto.
Precinct 3	Myron Morey, Judge Chester F. Williams.
Precinct 4	Edward J. Burke, Fred J. Luby.
Precinct 5	John Henderson, L. Blaine Libby.

_____ _____

Town Clerk.

Town Meeting Members present at the Special Town Meeting, June 13, 1938.

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Adams, Walter L.	100 Congress Street
Beaulac, Edward C.	5 Prentice Avenue
Billings, George W.	156 Congress Street
Carroll, Patrick	235 Congress Street
Cervone, James	14 Genoa Street
Coyne, Catherine L.	75 Congress Street
Eastman, Gilbert C.	146 Congress Street
Gardella, John H.	38 Grant Street
Grayson, George F.	14 Elm Street
Hannigan, Michael J.	Howard Street
MacGregor, Lyndhurst, A.	Cedar Street
McLoughlin, John T.	26 Pearl Street
Murray, William A.	19 Grant Street
Read, William J.	24 West Street
Rizoli, Charles H.	6 Hayward Street
Roberti, Fred L.	110 Purchase Street
Roy, Rodolph L.	7 Richmond Avenue

PRECINCT 1

Bagley, Ernest L.	59 Congress Street
Cahill, Joseph F.	67 School Street
Cass, Herbert F.	43 North Bow Street
Caswell, Almorin O.	89 Congress Street
Consoletti, Peter F.	14 Lincoln Street
Daniels, Fred M.	94 School Street
Davoren, Edward	56 Pearl Street
De Coste, Michael H.	55 Pearl Street
Detore, Domenico	36 Main Street

Duddy, Rira C.	83 Main Street
Edwards, James F.	8 State Street
Egan, John H.	88 Spruce Street
Gillon, Charles F.	81 School Street
Goddard, Nelson H.	7 Prentice Avenue
Goucher, Charles A.	63 Pearl Street
Gould, Webster S.	24 Mechanic Street
Hill, Herbert B.	13 Fayette Street
King, Edward M.	41 Jefferson Street
Maher, John F.	12 Spring Street
Marino, Raphael	27 Court Street
McGinness, Richard J.	96 School Street
Melanson, Kathryn W.	94 Spruce Street
Melanson, Rita M.	94 Spruce Street
Newcomb, Ralph L.	83 School Street
O'Brien, Daniel J.	69 School Street
Power, William L.	98 Spruce Street
Reynolds, Stephen H.	17 Purchase Street
Shea, Frank M.	55 Jefferson Street
Sweeney, J. Gerald	42 Pearl Street
Thomas, Frank H.	61 Congress Street
Tredeau, Louis A.	33 Glines Avenue
Visconti, Anthony A.	33 Winter Street
Wallace, Gertrude A.	100 Spruce Street

PRECINCT 2

Abbondanza, Sebastiano	50 East Main Street
Barbadora, Angelo	10 North Street
Barbadora, Henry D.	10 North Street
Bertorelli, Celestino	215 East Main Street
Birmingham, Fred G.	264 Central Street
Buscone, Louis J.	13 Jackson Street
Calzone, Frank	17 Mt. Pleasant Street
DeLuca, Joseph	16 East Street
Di Giannantonio, Alexander	17 Free Street
Di Vitto, William P.	55 East Main Street
Ferrante, Charles J.	20 Fairview Road
Fertitta, William	41 Pond Street
Fontecchio, Pietro	4 Meade Street
Gallini, Angelo C.	13 Reade Street
Gritte, Albert L.	21 Fairview Road
Guerriere, Attilio	6 North Street
Lombardi, Bernardino	13 Middleton Street
Lucchini, Ambrose L.	122 East Main Street

Manguso, Thomas	29 Mt. Pleasant Street
Milani, Alfred P.	21 Short Street
Mongiat, Antonio	186 East Main Street
Moore, Thomas F., Jr.	27 North Street
Morcone, Joseph	25 Main Street
Moschilli, John L.	13 East Street
Pederzoli, Dante J.	19 Hayward Road
Pellegrino, Femino	39 Beach Street
Rosenfield, Joseph	40 Cedar Street

PRECINCT 3

Adams, John F.	49 Fruit Street
Ahern, Martin B.	15 Franklin Street
Aldrich, Florance N.	48 Claflin Street
Allen, Raymond S.	5 Myrtle Street
Bagnoli, Fred J.	41 Fruit Street
Barlow, John J.	53 Fruit Street
Birmingham, James E.	54 South Main Street
Burns, John S.	30 Franklin Street
Byrne, William F.	127 South Main Street
Byron, John J.	80 Depot Street
Casey, Joseph M.	18 Depot Street
Celley, Howard F.	34 Whitney Street
Dugan, Vincent I.	28 South Bow Street
Gilbert, Frank T.	25 Grove Street
Goucher, Charles L.	8 Park Terrace
Hannigan, Gerald J.	32 Depot Street
Hannigan, James E.	25 South Cedar Street
Johnson, Bessie H.	38 South Bow Street
Kane, Daniel J.	56 South Main Street
Leger, Peter G.	49 South Bow Street
Moloney, John J.	10 Orchard Street
Moore, William J.	25½ Grove Street
Morey, Myron	34 Fruit Street
Ritz, Hans O.	6 South Main Street
Williams, Chester F.	12 Claflin Street
Wood, Fred E.	54 Claflin Street
Young, William	18 South Main Street

PRECINCT 4

Barnes, J. Edward	18 West Street
Baxter, William N.	42 West Street
Beiersdorff, Otto W.	44 Bancroft Avenue
Berry, Frank C.	56 Bancroft Avenue
Broughey, Joseph E.	59 Bancroft Avenue
Burke, Edward J.	140 West Street

Cahill, James Burke	293 Main Street
Carey, Joseph V.	15 High Street
Casey, Fred V.	28 Chapin Street
Daigle, Alfred E.	11 Parker Hill Avenue
Dillon, Robert L.	15 Draper Park
Doheny, Edward F.	357 Main Street
Doherty, Daniel F.	35 West Street
Doyle, Joseph H.	68 Congress Street
Dugan, William A.	1 Otis Street
Duggan, Paul C.	1 West Street
Fahey, John J.	6 Huntoon Slip
Higgiston, James A.	274 Main Street
Introni, Rudolph J.	290 Main Street
Keenan, Bernard V.	24 Prospect Street
Lilley, Edwin F.	3 Draper Park
Luby, Fred J.	92 West Street
Lynch, John C., Jr.	305 Main Street
Manion, Bernard M.	82 West Street
Murphy, Harold V.	12 Hollis Street
Oakes, Roger C.	14 Church Street
Rae, Garden W.	30 Parker Hill Avenue
Ripley, John C.	19 High Street
Roberti, Leonardo	70 West Street

PRECINCT 5

Abell, Percy	West Fountain Street
Adams, James L.	151 Purchase Street
Anderson, Carl S.	237 Congress Street
Anderson, George	23 Emmons Street
Bandy, Raymond E.	Highland Street
Bane, Alfred J.	45 Pleasant Street
Bickford, John W.	254 Purchase Street
Cahill, William H.	16 Grant Street
Casey, John F.	31 Grant Street
Casey, Michael W.	27 Emmons Street
Connolly, William	133 Spruce Street
Corbett, Walter E.	19 Westbrook Street
Dennett, Mortimer C.	5 W. Pine Street
Earl, Frank L.	49 Grant Street
Glennon, Edward R.	148 Spruce Street
Gould, Charles W.	18 Grant Street
Gould, Frederick A.	3 Gibbon Avenue
Henderson, John H.	149 Purchase Street
Lally, Francis X.	177 Congress Street
Larson, Elwood H.	239 Congress Street

Larson, Rudolph A.	243 Congress Street
Libbey, L. Blaine	32 Pleasant Street
McKenzie, Angus H.	231 Purchase Street
Moore, Mark H.	139 Spruce Street
Moran, Clement H.	16 Gibbon Avenue
Morey, John	390 Purchase Street
Morey, Luke	390 Purchase Street
Morey, Nelson	Haven Street
Morey, Raymond A.	390 Purchase Street
Spindel, George H.	345 Purchase Street
Tredeau, Louis J.	38 Pleasant Street

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the record.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN WARRANT

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss. September 12, 1938

To either Constable of the Town of Milford, in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Town on **Monday, the twelfth day of September, A.D. 1938, at eight o'clock in the evening,** then and there to act upon the following articles, namely:—

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifty thousand dollars ($50,000.00) for General Aid and Aid to Dependent Children, in the Department of Public Welfare, and authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and

appropriate the sum of Five Thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for Old Age Assistance, in the Department of Public Welfare, and authorize the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from available funds a sum of money for purchase of materials and tools, for trucking and team hire and for investigation and maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with W. P. A. or other governmental projects that the Town may undertake to do with Welfare Labor, or take any action relative thereto.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Sixteen Thousand dollars ($16,000.00) for purchase of materials and tools, for trucking and team hire and for investigation and maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with W. P. A. or other governmental projects that the Town may undertake to do with Welfare Labor, and authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938, or take any action relative thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meeting an attested copy of this Warrant in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and by posting at least seven days before said meeting, attested copies of this Warrant, in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Hereof Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town, at the time of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford this first day of September, A.D. 1938.

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
WILLIAM J. HAYES,
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR,
Selectmen of Milford.

A true copy. Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss. Milford, September 12, 1938.

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milford herein described, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within mentioned, by causing an attested copy of this Warrant to be published seven days before said meeting in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and I have also caused attested copies of this warrant to be posted seven days before said meeting in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the Warrant and the officer's return thereon.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, September 12, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, September 12, 1938

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs held this twelfth day of September, 1938, the said inhabitants proceeded as follows:

The meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator, at 8:30 P.M.

The roll call was taken and substitutions made. Mr. William J. Hayes took the place as Monitor for Walter S. Adams, Member at Large, William Birmingham took the place of William J. Moore for Precinct 3, and Clement Moran substituted for Charles W. Gould, Precinct 5.

A quorum not being present, the Moderator adjourned the meeting until 9 P.M. A quorum still lacking it was

moved and seconded to adjourn the meeting until Friday, September 16, 1938.

A true record.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, September 16, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, September 16, 1938.

The adjourned Town Meeting September 16, 1938, was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator, at 8 o'clock P.M. and the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs proceeded as follows:

The roll of Town Meeting Members was checked and it was found that there were 122 present.

The Clerk read the Warrant and the Officer's Return thereon.

Article 1. Myron Morey, Secretary of the Finance Committee presented the following report:

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,

September 12, 1938

Mr. Moderator:

Your Finance Committee make the following recommendations on the articles in the warrant for the Town Meeting for the above date.

Article 1. We recommend that the Town Votes: To raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000.00) for General Aid and Aid to Dependent Children, in the Department of Public Welfare, and

authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow under authority and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938.

Article 2. We recommend that the Town Votes: To raise and appropriate the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.) for Old Age Assistance, in the Department of Public Welfare, and authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938.

Article 3. We recommend that the Town Votes: To appropriate the sum of Eight thousand one hundred forty-two and 48/100 Dollars ($8,142.48) from available funds in the following appropriations:

Care and Maintenance of Town Improvements	$2,369.00
P. W. A. Project No. 1023-A Construction of Imhoff Tank at Sewer Beds	4,470.98
Clerk Hire in Town Clerk's Department	602.50
Amount received from sale Railroad street lands	700.00
	$8,142.48

for purchase of materials and tools, for trucking and team hire and for investigation and maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with W. P. A. or other governmental projects that the Town may undertake to do with Welfare Labor.

Article 4. We recommend that the Town Votes: To raise and appropriate the sum of Sixteen Thousand Dollars ($16,000) for the purchase of materials and tools, for trucking and team hire and for investigation and maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with W. P. A. or other governmental projects that the Town may undertake to do with Welfare Labor.

W. L. ADAMS, Chairman.

Voted: To accept the report of the Finance Committee.

A motion was made that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow, under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938, the sum of Thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000.00) and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes

to be paid in not more than ten years or at such times as may be directed by the Emergency Finance Board named in Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, and it was

Voted: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow, under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938, the sum of Thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000), and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be paid in not more than ten years or at such times as may be directed by the Emergency Finance Board named in Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933.

The proceeds of the loan are hereby appropriated for general aid and aid to dependent children in the Department of Public Welfare.

A standing vote was taken and there were 113 in favor and none opposed.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 2. Voted: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow, under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938, the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.) and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be paid in not more than ten years or at such times as may be directed by the Emergency Finance Board named in Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933.

The proceeds of the loan are hereby appropriated for Old Age Assistance in the Department of Public Welfare.

A standing vote was taken and there were 118 in favor and none opposed, and it was Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 3. Voted: That there be appropriated the sum of Eight thousand one hundred forty-two and 48/100ths Dollars ($8,142.48) from available funds in the following appropriations:

Care and maintenance of Town Improvements	$2,369.00
P. W. A. Project No. 1023-A (Construction of Imhoff Tank at sewer beds)	4,470.98
Clerk Hire in Town Clerk's Department	602.50
Amount received from sale of Railroad Street land	700.00
	$8,142.48

for purchase of materials and tools, for trucking and team hire and for investigation and maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with W. P. A. or other governmental projects that the Town may undertake to do with Welfare Labor.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 4. Voted: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938, the sum of Sixteen Thousand Dollars ($16,000.) and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be paid in not more than ten years or at such times as may be directed by the Emergency Finance Board named in Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933.

The proceeds of the loan are hereby appropriated for purchase of materials and tools, for trucking and team hire and for investigation and maintenance expenses that may be incurred in connection with W. P. A. or other governmental projects that the Town may undertake to do with Welfare Labor.

A standing vote was taken and there were 117 in favor and none opposed.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Voted: To dissolve the Warrant.

A true copy:

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE

Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE

Town Clerk.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS present and absent at the Special Town Meeting, September 12, 1938, September 16, 1938.

	Sept. 12	Sept. 16
Adams, Walter L., 100 Congress St.	Absent	Present
Beaulac, Edward C., 5 Prentice Ave.	Absent	Absent
Billings, George W., 156 Congress St.	Present	Absent
Carroll, Patrick, 235 Congress St.	Present	Absent
Casey, P. Eugene, 30 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent

Cervone, James, 14 Genoa Ave.	Absent	Absent
Clancey, Benjamin J., 145 West St.	Present	Present
Clancy, William F., 34 Claflin St.	Absent	Present
Eastman, Gilbert C., 146 Congress St.	Present	Present
Gardella, John H., 38 Grant St.	Absent	Absent
Grayson, George G., 14 Elm St.	Absent	Absent
Hannigan, Michael J., Howard St.	Present	Present
Hayes, William J., 51 Exchange St.	Present	Present
MacGregor, Lyndhurst A., Cedar St.	Present	Absent
McLoughlin, John T., 26 Pearl St.	Present	Present
Murray, William A., 19 Grant St.	Present	Present
Read, William J., 24 West St.	Absent	Present
Rizoli, Charles H., 6 Hayward St.	Present	Present
Rosenfeld, Nathan, 40 Cedar St.	Absent	Absent
Roy, Rodolph L., 7 Richmond Ave.	Absent	Present
Coyne, Catherine L., 75 Congress St.	Present	Present
Roberti, Fred L., 110 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent

PRECINCT 1

Bagley, Ernest L., 59 Congress St.	Present	Present
Brown, Leroy B., 38 Spring St.	Absent	Absent
Cahill, Joseph F., 67 School St.	Present	Present
Cass, Herbert F., 43 No. Bow St.	Present	Present
Caswell, Almorin O., 89 Congress St.	Present	Present
Consoletti, Peter F., 14 Lincoln St.	Absent	Present
Cosgrove, Francis H., 80 School St.	Absent	Present
Daniels, Fred M., 94 School St.	Present	Present
Davoren, Edward, 56 Pearl St.	Present	Present
DeCoste, Michael H., 55 Pearl St.	Absent	Present
Detore, Domenico, 36 Main St.	Present	Present
Dewing, Carroll B., 9 Goodrich Ct.	Present	Present
Duddy, Rita C., 83 Main St.	Present	Present
Edwards, James F., 12 Glines Ave.	Absent	Absent
Egan, John H., 88 Spruce St.	Present	Present
Farrell, James R., 42 Glines Ave.	Absent	Absent
Gallagher, John V., 9 State St.	Absent	Present
Gillon, Charles F., 81 School St.	Present	Present
Goddard, Nelson H., 7 Prentice Ave.	Present	Present
Goucher, Charles A., 63 Pearl St.	Present	Absent
Gould, Webster S., 24 Mechanic St.	Absent	Absent
Hill, Herbert B., 13 Fayette St.	Present	Present
King, Edward M., 41 Jefferson St.	Present	Present
Maher, John F., 12 Spring St.	Present	Present
Malloy, Edward J., 48 Sumner St.	Present	Present
Marino, Raphael, 27 Court St.	Present	Present

McGinness, Richard J., 96 School St.	Present	Present
McGinnis, Richard L., 96 School St.	Absent	Absent
Melanson, Kathryn W., 94 Spruce St.	Absent	Present
Melanson, Rita M., 94 Spruce St.	Present	Present
Newcomb, Ralph L., 83 School St.	Present	Present
O'Brien, Daniel J., 69 School St.	Absent	Absent
Peaslee, Jesse R., 11 Fells Ave.	Present	Absent
Power, William L., 98 Spruce St.	Present	Absent
Reynolds, Stephen H., 17 Purchase St.	Absent	Present
Shea, Frank M., 55 Jefferson St.	Present	Present
Sweeney, J. Gerard, 42 Pearl St.	Absent	Absent
Thomas, Frank H., 61 Congress St.	Present	Present
Tosti, Umberto, 18 Mechanic St.	Present	Present
Tredeau, Louis A., 33 Glines Ave.	Present	Present
Visconti, Anthony A., 33 Winter St.	Absent	Present
Wallace, Gertrude A., 100 Spruce St.	Present	Present

PRECINCT 2

Abbondanza, Sebastiano, 50 E. Main St.	Present	Absent
Barbadoro, Angelo, 10 North St.	Present	Present
Barbadoro, Henry D., 10 North St.	Absent	Absent
Bega, Peter P., 63 Beaver St.	Absent	Absent
Bertorelli, Celestino, 215 Main St.	Present	Present
Bettuelli, Domenico J., 36 E. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Bonina, Antonio, 22 Plain St.	Absent	Absent
Buscone, Louis J., 13 Jackson St.	Present	Present
Calzone, Frank, 17 Mt. Pleasant St.	Absent	Present
Casasanta, Giovanni, 1 Hayward Fld.	Absent	Absent
Catto, Luigi, 143 E. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Comolli, Cesare, Jr., 3 Carroll St.	Absent	Absent
Cueroni, Andrea, 49 Carroll St.	Absent	Absent
DeLuca, Joseph, 16 East St.	Absent	Absent
DiGiannantonio, Alex., 17 Free St.	Absent	Absent
DiVitto, William P., 55 E. Main St.	Absent	Absent
Ferrante, Charles J., 20 Fairview Rd.	Absent	Absent
Fertitta, William, 41 Pond St.	Present	Present
Fontecchio, Pietro, 4 Meade St.	Absent	Absent
Gallini, Angelo C., 13 Reade St.	Absent	Absent
Gritte, Albert L., 21 Fairview Rd.	Present	Absent
Guerriere, Attilio, 6 North St.	Present	Present
Hynes, Frank J. M., 9 Free St.	Absent	Absent
Lombardi, Bernardino, 13 Middleton St.	Present	Present
Lucchini, Ambrose L., 122 E. Main St.	Absent	Present
Manguso, Thomas, 29 Mt. Pleasant St.	Absent	Absent
Mantino, Angelo, 33 E. Main St.	Absent	Absent

Milani, Alfred P., 21 Short St.	Absent	Absent
Mongiat, Antonio, 186 E. Main St.	Present	Present
Montani, Edward, 20 Free St.	Absent	Absent
Moore, Thomas F., Jr., 27 North St.	Present	Absent
Morcone, Joseph, 25 Main St.	Present	Present
Moschilli, John L., 13 East St.	Absent	Absent
Niro, Pasquale A., 57 Hayward St.	Absent	Present
Oliveri, Enrico W., 9 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Pantano, Iginio A., 2 Altieri Ct.	Absent	Present
Pavento, Michele, 30 Beach St.	Present	Absent
Pederzoli, Dante J., 19 Hayward St.	Absent	Present
Pellegrino, Femino, 39 Beach St.	Absent	Absent
Ruggerio, Joseph V., 230 Central St.	Absent	Present
Rosenfield, Joseph, 40 Cedar St.	Present	Present
Speroni, Louis, 19 Hayward St.	Present	Present
Tomasini, Batista, 29 North St.	Present	Absent
Vasile, Earl, 49 Hayward St.	Absent	Absent

PRECINCT 3

Adams, John F., 49 Fruit St.	Absent	Present
Ahern, Martin B., 15 Franklin St.	Absent	Absent
Aldrich, Florence N., 48 Claflin St.	Present	Absent
Sheedy, Joseph P., 74 Grove St.	Absent	Absent
Williams, Chester F., 12 Claflin St.	Absent	Absent
Wilson, John C., 21 Forest St.	Present	Present
Wood, Fred E., 54 Claflin St.	Present	Present
Young, William, 18 So. Main St.	Absent	Absent

PRECINCT 4

Barns, J. Edward, 18 West St.	Absent	Absent
Baxter, William N., 42 West St.	Present	Absent
Beiersdorff, Otto W., 44 Bancroft Ave.	Absent	Absent
Berardi, Francesco, 33 Prospect St.	Absent	Absent
Berry, Frank C., 56 Bancroft Ave.	Absent	Present
Broughey, Joseph E., 59 Bancroft Ave.	Absent	Absent
Burke, Edward J., 140 West St.	Absent	Absent
Cahill, James Burke, 293 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Carey, Joseph V., 15 High St.	Present	Absent
Carney, Daniel F., 10 Cherry St.	Present	Present
Casey, Fred V., 28 Chapin St.	Absent	Absent
Condon, Albert L., 18 Parker Hill St.	Present	Absent
Daigle, Alfred E., 11 Parker Hill St.	Present	Present
Daigle, John D., 11 Parker Hill St.	Present	Present
Dillon, Robert L., 15 Draper Pk.	Absent	Absent
Doheny, Edward F., 357 Main St.	Absent	Absent

Doherty, Daniel F., 35 West St.	Present	Present
Doyle, Joseph H., 68 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Dugan, William A., 1 Otis St.	Present	Present
Duggan, Paul C., 1 West St.	Absent	Absent
Fahey, John J., 6 Huntoon Slip	Absent	Absent
Fitzpatrick, William F., 22 West St.	Absent	Present
Higgiston, James A., 274 Main St.	Present	Present
Introini, Rudolph J., 290 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Keenan, Bernard V., 24 Prospect St.	Present	Present
Lilley, Edwin F., 3 Draper Pk.	Absent	Absent
Luby, Fred J., 92 West St.	Absent	Present
Lynch, John C., Jr., 305 Main St.	Absent	Absent
Manion, Bernard M., 82 West St.	Present	Absent
Manning, William C., 346 Main St.	Present	Present
Moore, Esmond P., 19 High St.	Present	Present
Murphy, Harold V., 12 Hollis St.	Absent	Absent
Oakes, Roger C., 14 Church St.	Absent	Absent
O'Neill, Daniel R., 16 Cherry St.	Absent	Absent
Rae, Garden W., 30 Parker Hill St.	Present	Present
Read, Charles P., 24 West St.	Absent	Present
Roberti, Leonardo, 70 West St.	Absent	Present
Rose, Marcus W., 57 Bancroft Ave.	Absent	Absent
Visconti, Joseph A., 20 West St.	Present	Present
Ward, Frank I., 36 Church St.	Absent	Absent

PRECINCT 5

Abell, Percy, W. Fountain St.	Present	Absent
Adams, James L., 151 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent
Allen, Aubrey M., 15 Emmons St.	Present	Absent
Anderson, Carl S., 237 Congress St.	Absent	Present
Anderson, George, 23 Emmons St.	Present	Present
Bandy, Raymond E., Highland St.	Absent	Present
Bane, Alfred J., 45 Pleasant St.	Present	Absent
Barlow, Raymond E., 235 Purchase St.	Present	Absent
Bickford, John W., 254 Purchase St.	Present	Absent
Bilsbury, Ernest J., 45 West St.	Present	Absent
Cahill, William H., 16 Grant St.	Present	Present
Casey, John F., 31 Grant St.	Present	Present
Casey, Michael W., 27 Emmons St.	Absent	Present
Connolly, William, 133 Spruce St.	Absent	Absent
Corbett, Walter E., 19 Westbrook St.	Present	Present
Curtiss, Harold M., 94 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Curtiss, Robert H., 94 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Dennett, Mortimore C., 5 W. Pine St.	Absent	Present
Dion, Charles H., 116 Purchase St.	Absent	Absent

Doane, Walter B., 124 Congress St.	Present	Absent
Earl, Frank L., 49 Grant St.	Absent	Absent
Ferguson, Edward, 55 High St.	Absent	Absent
Glennon, Edward R., 147 Spruce St.	Present	Present
Gould, Charles W., 18 Grant St.	Absent	Absent
Gould, Frederick A., 3 Gibbon Ave.	Absent	Present
Henderson, John H., 149 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Knox, Fred L., 59 Grant St.	Absent	Present
Lally, Francis X., 177 Congress St.	Present	Absent
Larson, Elwood H., 239 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Larson, Rudolph A., 243 Congress St.	Present	Present
Libbey, L. Blaine, 32 Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Lindsey, Lester B., 26 W. Walnut St.	Present	Absent
McKenzie, Angus H., 231 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Moore, Mark H., 139 Spruce St.	Absent	Present
Moran, Clement H., 16 Gibbon Ave.	Present	Present
Morey, John, 390 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Morey, Luke, 390 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Morey, Nelson, Haven St.	Present	Present
Morey, Raymond, 390 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Nelson, Elmer C., 102 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Phillips, Wendell T., Jr., 98 Congress St.	Absent	Absent
Slattery, James T., 12 Madden Ave.	Present	Present
Spindel, George H., 345 Purchase St.	Present	Present
Tredeau, Louis J., 38 Pleasant St.	Present	Present
Barnes, W. M., Dilla St.	Present	Present

A true record.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE
Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Milford
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in Dewey Hall in said Town on Tuesday, the Twentieth Day of September, 1938 at 12 o'clock noon for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following officers:

Governor for this Commonwealth.

Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth.

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth.

Auditor of the Commonwealth.

Attorney General for this Commonwealth.

Representative in Congress for the Fourth Congressional District.

Councillor for the Seventh Councillor District.

Senator for the Fourth Worcester Senatorial District.

Two Representatives in General Court for the Eighth Worcester Representative District.

District Attorney Middle District.

County Commissioner for Worcester County.

Sheriff for Worcester County.

TWO DELEGATES TO THE STATE CONVENTION OF THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY.

SEVEN DELEGATES TO THE STATE CONVENTION TO THE REPUBLICAN PARTY.

The polls will be open from 12 noon to 8 P. M.

Hereof Fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 10th day of September A. D. 1938.

JOHN H. GARDELLA
WILLIAM J. HAYES
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR
Selectmen of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss.

Milford, September 20, 1938

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milford herein described to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within mentioned, by causing an attested copy of this warrant to be published seven days before said meeting in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and I have also caused attested copies of this warrant to be posted seven days before said meeting in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the records and the officer's return thereon.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE
Town Clerk.

STATE PRIMARY, September 20, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, September 20, 1938.

Pursuant to a warrant signed by the Selectmen of Milford, the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Primaries, met in Dewey Hall, in said Town on Tuesday, the twentieth day of September A.D. 1938, and were called to order by Lyndhurst A. MacGregor, Selectman, Presiding Election Officer.

The Town Clerk read the Warrant and the Officer's return thereon.

All the legal requirements having been complied with, the polls were declared open at 12 o'clock noon.

The following Checkers appointed by the Selectmen to check the voting lists and the following Ballot Clerks were sworn to a faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

Checkers—David Rosen (D), Samuel Ianzito (R), John F. H. Davoren (D), Karl A. Bright (R), Charles A. Goucher (D), Louis A. Marino (R), Herbert B. McKenna (D), Alfred Vesperi (R), Harry C. Tilden (R), James J. Connor (D).

Ballot Clerks—Louis Piteo (R), James E. Dunigan (D).

During the voting the ballot box was opened by unanimous consent of the Presiding Election Officer and Town Clerk five times for the purpose of taking out, canvassing and counting the votes first at 2:10 P. M. when the box registered 600, and at 4:20 P. M. when the box registered 1,200, then at 6.53 P. M. when the box registered 2,451, and at 7:45 P. M. when it registered 3,241, and at the close of the polls when it registered 3,510 at 8 o'clock P. M.

The following Tellers appointed by the Selectmen to canvass and count the ballots were sworn to a faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk and began their duties at 6 P. M.—7:30 P. M.—and 8 P. M.

Walter B. McFarland (R), George Daigle (D), Frank Bixby (R), Edward Blain (D), John J. Hennessey (D), George A. Bragdon (R) Daniel J. O'Connell (D), Otto Kratzsch (R), Charles Goucher (D) Irving Joy (R), Anthony Feringo (D), William J. Williams (R), George A.

Larkin (D), Rudolph Porotti (R), Lester Kellett (D), Charles E. Pollard (R), Michael J. Collins (D), John A. Finnigan (D), George A. Underwood (R), Joseph DeFazio (D), Earl Spindel (R), William Renda (D), Harold Cutter (R), Charles Birmingham (D), Adam Consoletti (R), Peter DePaolo (D), William Cavazza (R), Earl M. Moore (D), Richard Foncault (R), John F. Casey (D), Jack Salvia (R), Walter Morey (D), Elmer Adams (R), Dean Cross (D), Ina Johnson (R), Domenic Rozzini (D), Victor Tessicini (R), Joseph Ruggiero (D), Perley Johnson (R), William R. Fitzpatrick (D), Horace Jones (R), Joseph Fitzgerald (D), Robert Benson (R), Robert Moore (D), Walter Jackson (R).

The polls were declared closed at 8 o'clock P. M.

The ballots having been sorted and counted, declaration thereof was made in open meeting and recorded as follows:

Whole number of Republican Ballots cast	2015
Whole number of Democratic Ballots cast	1485
Total number of ballots cast	3500
Number of names checked on the voting lists	3500

The result of the Republican Ballot was announced at 2 A. M. and the result of the Democratic Ballot was announced at 2:15 A. M.

Result of the Ballot:

REPUBLICAN PARTY

Governor

Frederick Butler of 159 Lowell St., Andover	75
William H. McMasters of 7 Rutland St., Cambridge	369
Leverett Saltonstall of 240 Chestnut Hill Rd., Newton	1102
Richard Whitcomb of 90 Park Drive, Springfield	123
Blanks	346

Lieutenant Governor

Dewey G. Archambault of 197 Pawtucket St., Lowell	95
Horace T. Cahill of 60 Arborway Drive, Braintree	394
J. Watson Flett of 184 Rutledge Rd., Belmont	60
Charles P. Howard of 186 Summer Ave., Reading	140
Kenneth D. Johnson of 30 Brackett St., Milton	652
Robert Gardiner Wilson, Jr., of 57 Codman Hill Ave., Boston	79
Blanks	595

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook of 75 Benton Rd., Somerville	1099
Blanks	916

Treasurer

William E. Hurley of 37 Carruth St., Boston	567
Alonzo B. Cook of 4 Bulfinch Place, Boston	596
John J. Hurley of 86 Lynnway, Revere	149
Blanks	703

Auditor

Carl D. Goodwin of 170 Bayswater St., Boston	557
Russell A. Wood of 9 Whittier St., Cambridge	546
Blanks	912

Attorney General

Howe Coolidge Amee of 285 Harvard St., Cambridge	297
Clarence A. Barnes of 79 Rumford Ave., Mansfield	576
Frank F. Walters of 70 Chandler St., Boston	217
Blanks	925

Congressman—Fourth District

Pehr G. Holmes of 27 Holden St., Worcester	1038
Blanks	977

Councillor—Seventh District

Earl R. Anderson of 98 Lovell St., Worcester	219
Mary E. Armitage of 38 Whitman Rd., Worcester	89
David E. Hobson of 30 Newell Ave., Southbridge	204
Joseph V. Ladner of 98 Brookline St., Worcester	94
George E. Nelson of 27 Whipple St., Worcester	344
Edward F. Simpson of 24 Kenwood Ave., Worcester	181
Blanks	894

Senator—Fourth Worcester District

Wilfred P. Bazinet of Gore Rd., Webster	889
Blanks	1126

Representatives in General Court—Eighth Worcester District

Nathan Rosenfeld of 40 Cedar St., Milford	1139
Christopher J. Tyrrell of 8 Charles St., Westborough	306
Earl G. Crockett of Main St., Upton	780
George F. Grayson of 16 Elm St., Milford	630
Philip H. Prouty of 38 Spring St., Shrewsbury	30
Blanks	1145

District Attorney—Middle District

Owen A. Hoban of 7 Park St., Gardner	1109
Blanks	906

County Commissioner—Worcester County

George W. Jones of 35 Midland St., Worcester	745
Frank G. Philbin of 28 Woodland St., Worcester	214
Edward P. Warner of 42 Woodland St., Worcester	189
Blanks	867

Sheriff—Worcester County

Edgar C. Erickson of Beaman St., West Boylston	812
Prim J. Reeves of 68 Uxbridge St., Worcester	274
Blanks	929

Delegates to State Convention—State Convention, Milford

Joseph Morcone of 25 Main St., Milford	55
Theodore Vires of 44 Grove St., Milford	1
Nathan Rosenfeld of 40 Cedar St., Milford	47
Henry D. Barbadoro of 55 E. Main St., Milford	45
Frank S. Brenna of 43 Beach St., Milford	2
John Ianitelli of 9 Alden St., Milford	2
Michael Apicella of 44 So. Bow St., Milford	1
William DiVitto of 55 E. Main St., Milford	53
L. Blaine Libby of 32 Pleasant St.	53
Clifton Tyler of 57 Grant St.	48
Charles W. Gould of 18 Grant St.	47
Ambrogio Luchini (Box 14)	1
Elmer C. Nelson of 102 Congress St.	1
Lyndhurst A. MacGregor of Cedar St.	2
Carmen Pilla of 46 Beach St.	1
Joseph D. Costigan of Haven Ave.	1
Herbert F. Cass of 43 No. Bow St.	1
Charles H. Negus of 62 No. Bow St.	1
Antonio Sannicandro of 40 Water St.	1
Joseph Cimino of 53 Beach St.	1
Charles F. Gillon of 81 School St.	1
Joseph H. Doyle of 68 Congress St.	1
Joseph DeLucca of 16 East St.	1
Blanks	13,738

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Governor

Charles F. Hurley of 57 Fresh Pond Lane, Cambridge	534
James M. Curley of 350 Jamaicaway, Boston	398
Francis E. Kelly of 1176 Morton St., Boston	500
Richard M. Russell of 984 Memorial Drive, Cambridge	20
Blanks	33

Lieutenant Governor

James Henry Brennan of 38 Arborway, Boston	143
Edward T. Collins of 162 Westminster St., Springfield	1056
Alexander F. Sullivan of 92 Wordsworth St., Boston	66
Joseph C. White of 77 Westchester Rd., Boston	62
William P. Yoerg of 9 Liberty St., Holyoke	21
Blanks	137

Secretary

William J. Ahearne of Baker St., Lynn	162
John M. Bresnahan of 25 Atkinson St., Lynn	184
Henry Clay of 37 McKnight St., Springfield	61
Katherine A. Foley of 17 Allyn Terrace, Lawrence	280
William F. Sullivan of 28 Arborough Rd., Boston	192
John H. Wallace of 1 Swan Court, Boston	162
Blanks	444

Treasurer

William F. Barrett of 16 Mansur St., Lowell	107
Ernest Joseph Brown of 31 Lexington St., Boston	53
William H. Burke, Jr., of 70 Main St., Hatfield	167
Joseph W. Doherty of 67 Carlton St., Brookline	194
Owen Gallagher of 652 Columbia Rd., Boston	215
John Frederick Harkins of 41 Laurel Drive, Needham	35
Daniel J. Honan of 23 Fremont St., Winthrop	55
John J. McGrath of 2 Maple Park, Boston	202
Blanks	457

Auditor

Thomas H. Buckley of 198 Centre Ave., Abington	780
John J. Barry of 37 Swan St., Everett	145
Leo D. Walsh of 2 Plummer Place, Boston	168
Blanks	392

Attorney General

Paul A. Dever of 86 Buckingham St., Cambridge	973
Blanks	512

Congressman—Fourth District

Frank J. McGrail of 72 Russell St., Worcester	198
Manuel Morse of 8 Tahanto Rd., Worcester	111
Edward A. Ryan of 34 Dayton St., Worcester	836
Blanks	340

Councillor—Seventh District

Charles J. O'Connor of 41 Pleasant St., Worcester	302
Edmund Burke of 491 Pleasant St., Worcester	134
James J. Marshall of 61 Prospect St., Worcester	192
Wiliam F. McNamara of 203 High St., Clinton	368
Charles T. O'Connor of 11 Longfellow Rd., Worcester	92
Blanks	397

Senator—Fourth Worcester District

P. Eugene Casey of 30 Purchase St.	1142
George M. Kurzon of 75 No. Main St., Uxbridge	202
Blanks	141

Representatives in General Court—Eighth Worcester District

Arthur DePasquale of 32 Spring St., Milford	736
Malcom J. Salmon of 115 Maple Ave., Shrewsbury	476
Michael Shaughnessy of Stoddard St., Upton	746
Blanks	1012

District Attorney—Middle District

John S. Derham of 64 No. Main St., Uxbridge	1039
Blanks	446

County Commissioner—Worcester County

Charles E. Donohue, Jr., of 4 Hacker St., Worcester	602
Richard F. Gibbons of 83 Pleasant St., Clinton	132
William B. Lynch of 10 May St., Worcester	255
Blanks	496

Sheriff—Worcester County

H. Oscar Rocheleau of 116 Summer St., Worcester	789
J. Fred Powers of 10 Montrose St., Worcester	383
Blanks	313

Delegates to the State Convention—State Convention, Milford

William A. Murray of 19 Grant St., Milford	957
J. Gerard Sweeney of 42 Pearl St., Milford	962
William McAdams of 49 Depot St., Milford	1
William H. Birmingham of 81 West St., Milford	1
Raymond R. Murphy of 74½ Main St., Milford	1
Blanks	1048

The ballots cast and the lists of voters were sealed and certified to by the Election Officers and delivered to the Town Clerk as the law requires.

The unused ballots were sealed and certified to by the Election Officers and delivered to the Town Clerk as the law requires.

The voting lists used were sealed and delivered to the Town Clerk as the law requires.

The Warrant was then dissolved.

A true record.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION
November 8, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Milford in the County of Worcester. Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milford, qualified by law to vote in State Elections, to meet in their respective Precincts in said Town at the following places designated and appointed by the Selectmen to wit:—

In Precinct Number One, Dewey Hall, Town Hall Building.

In Precinct Number Two, Plains Grammar School, East Main Street.

In Precinct Number Three, Chapin Street School, Chapin Street.

In Precinct Number Four, South Grammar (Brick School), Main Street.

In Precinct Number Five, Park Portable School, Walnut Street, on TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, A.D. 1938, at eight o'clock A.M. to bring in their votes, all on one ballot, to the Precinct Officers of the several voting Precincts of said Town, for:

Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Congressman for the Fourth Worcester District, Councillor for the Seventh Councillor District, Senator for Fourth Worcester District, Two Representatives in General Court Eighth Worcester District, District Attorney Middle District, County Commissioner Worcester County, Sheriff Worcester County and to vote yes or no on the following questions:—

QUESTION NO. 1

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Shall an amendment to the Constitution providing for biennial sessions of the General Court and for a Biennial budget which is further described as follows:—

This amendment annuls all existing provisions of the Constitution and its prior amendments which require annual sessions of the General Court, commonly known as the Legislature, and provides for biennial sessions in their place. It also provides that the budget of all proposed expenditures of the Commonwealth shall be so prepared as to cover two fiscal years instead of only one as at present required,—which proposed amendment was approved by the General Court and in a joint session of the two branches held May 27, 1936, received 141 votes in the affirmative and 117 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1937, received 158 votes in the affirmative and 112 in the negative,—be approved?

YES	
NO	

QUESTION NO. 2

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Shall the proposed measure which provides that any city or town which accepts its terms, the licensing authorities shall establish free public taxicab stands for the use of all taxicabs and motor vehicles for hire whose owners are licensed within such city or town, and shall abolish all other forms of taxicab stands on any public highway within such city or town,—which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 96 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 4 in the affirmative and 35 in the negative —be approved?

YES	
NO	

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three qestions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES	
NO	

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES	
NO	

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES	
NO	

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

YES	
NO	

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

YES	
NO	

Question of Public Policy

"Shall the representatives to the General Court from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation barring from employment in the public service, married women whose husbands are employed?"

YES	
NO	

The polls will be open from eight o'clock A. M. until eight o'clock P. M.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meeting an attested copy of this Warrant in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and by posting at least seven

days before said meeting, attested copies of this Warrant in five or more public places located in said Milford. Hereof Fail Not and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milford this twenty-ninth day of October A. D. 1938.

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
WILLIAM J. HAYES,
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR,
Selectmen of Milford.

True copy attest,

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, November 8, 1938.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milford herein described, to meet at the time and places, and for the purposes within mentioned, by causing an attested copy of this warrant to be published seven days before said meeting in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and I have likewise caused attested copies of this warrant to be posted seven days before said meeting, in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the warrant and the officer's return thereon.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION NOVEMBER 8, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, November 8, 1938.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen, the qualified voters of Precinct No. 1 of said Milford, assembled at the time and place designated for the purposes herein expressed. The following named Election Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen were present and served as follows:

Names	Office	Sworn by
John F. Hennessey,	Warden	Catherine L. Coyne
Louis A. Marino,	Clerk	Catherine L. Coyne
Daniel J. O'Connell,	Dep. Warden	Precinct Clerk
John A. Fales,	Dep. Clerk	Precinct Clerk
David Rosen,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
Charles Pollard,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
John F. X. Davoren,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
Samuel Ianzito,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
Raymond Murphy,	Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Umberto Tosti,	Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Wm. R. Fitzpatrick,	Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Joseph A. Fitzgerald,	Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Richard Foncault,	Ballot Clerk	Precinct Clerk
James J. Connors,	Ballot Clerk	Precinct Clerk

Inspectors to Canvass and Count Votes

Name	Sworn by
Edward Blain	Precinct Clerk
Lester F. Kellett	Precinct Clerk
Adam Consoletti	Precinct Clerk
Clarence M. Safstrom	Precinct Clerk
John Early	Precinct Clerk
Guido Santacroce	Precinct Clerk
Francis V. Curran	Precinct Clerk
George L. Hynes	Precinct Clerk
Anthony DelSignore	Precinct Clerk
Louis Bonetti	Precinct Clerk
James Dunigan	Precinct Clerk
Austin D. Moran	Precinct Clerk
Francis McDonough	Precinct Clerk
Jeremiah Davoren	Precinct Clerk

George A. Bragdon	Precinct Clerk
William Jackson	Precinct Clerk
James F. Smith, Jr.	Precinct Clerk
Inar Johnson	Precinct Clerk
Michael T. Fahey	Precinct Clerk
Dean R. Spindel	Precinct Clerk

The cards of instructions, penalty cards, specimen ballots, and copies of Measure to be submitted to the people, received from the Town Clerk, having been duly posted, the Warrant herein before recorded was read by the Precinct Clerk. The ballot box was examined by the Precinct Officers and found to be empty, the register indicated 0000.

The sealed packages received from the Town Clerk, containing the official ballots, were opened by the Presiding Election Officers in the presence of the other Precinct Officers, the ballots were delivered by him to the Ballot Clerks.

The Polls were declared open at eight o'clock A.M.

During the voting the ballot box was opened by unanimous consent of the Warden and Clerk, four times for the purpose of taking out, sorting and counting the ballots, first at 3:35 P. M. when it registered 488, then at 5:30 P.M. when it registered 737, then at 7:25 P.M. when it registered 1,074, then at the close of the polls at 8:00 P.M. when it registered 1,170.

The Inspectors appointed to canvass and count the ballots began their duties at four o'clock P. M.

The polls were declared closed at eight o'clock P. M.

After the closing of the polls the Officers in charge of the voting lists audibly counted and announced the whole number of names checked on the voting lists to be 1,168. The ballot box clogged twice.

The ballots cast having been sorted and counted by the proper officers were recorded and declared in open meeting to be as hereinafter set forth.

Whole number of ballots cast 1,168.

The ballots cast were sealed in envelopes and placed in a case and sealed. The unused ballots were placed in a case and sealed.

The voting lists used at the ballot box and at the tables were sealed, and the used and unused ballots also sealed were delivered to the Town Clerk as the law requires.

The result of the ballot was announced at 11:00 o'clock P. M., November 8, 1938.

Signed, JOHN F. HENNESSY, Warden.
Signed, LOUIS A. MARINO, Clerk.

Precinct 1

Milford, November 8, 1938.

To the Town Clerk of Milford:

In accordance with the Provisions of Section 105, of Chapter 54, General Laws, following is a copy of the record of votes cast in Precinct 1, at the State Election held November 8, 1938

Governor

	Votes
Henning A. Blomen, of Cambridge, Socialist Labor Party	1
Roland S. Bruneau, of Cambridge, Independent	2
Jeffrey W. Campbell, of Boston, Socialist	2
James M. Curley, of Boston, Democrat	737
William A. Davenport, of Greenfield, Independent-Tax Reform	1
Otis Archer Hood, of Worcester, Communist Party	0
Charles L. Manser, of Boston, Sound, Sensible Government	1
William H. McMasters, of Cambridge, Townsend Recovery Plan	10
Leverett Saltonstall, of Newton, Republican	382
George L. Thompson, of Randolph, Prohibition	2
Blanks	30
Total	1168

Lieutenant Governor

	Votes
Manuel Blank, of Boston, Communist Party	3
James Henry Brennan, of Boston, Democratic	713
Horace T. Cahill, of Braintree, Republican	388
Freeman W. Follett, of Haverhill, Prohibition	4
Joseph F. Massidda, of Swampscott, Socialist	10
George L. McGlynn, of Springfield, Socialist Labor Party	3
Blanks	47
Total	1168

Secretary

	Votes
Frederic W. Cook, of Somerville, Republican	395
Hugo DeGregory, of Springfield, Communist Party	10
Katherine A. Foley, of Lawrence, Democratic	684
Eileen O'Connor Lane, of Newton, Socialist	7
Malcolm T. Rowe, of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party	3
Blanks	69
Total	1168

Treasurer

	Votes
Frank L. Asher, of Boston, Communist Party	5
Albert Sprague Coolidge, of Cambridge, Socialist	9
Owen Gallagher, of Boston, Democratic	664
John J. Hurley, of Revere, Independent	15
William E. Hurley, of Boston, Republican	395
Ralph Pirone, of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party	7
Blanks	73
Total	1168

Auditor

	Votes
Thomas H. Buckley, of Abington, Democratic	731
Michael C. Flaherty, of Boston, Socialist	10
Horace I. Hillis, of Saugus, Socialist Labor Party	6
Michael Tuysuzian, of Boston, Communist Party	2
Guy S. Williams, of Worcester, Prohibition	10
Russell A. Wood, of Cambridge, Republican	316
Blanks	93
Total	1168

Attorney General

	Votes
Clarence A. Barnes, of Mansfield, Republican	273
Paul A. Dever, of Cambridge, Democratic	790
Joseph G. Figueiredo, of New Bedford, Communist Party	6
George F. Hogan, of Nahant, Prohibition	14
Alfred Baker Lewis, of Cambridge, Socialist	5
Fred E. Oelcher, of Peabody, Socialist Labor Party	4
Blanks	76
Total	1168

Congressman—Fourth District

	Votes
Pehr G. Holmes, of Worcester, Republican	362
Edward A. Ryan, of Worcester, Democratic	731
Blanks	75
Total	1168

Councillor—Seventh District

	Votes
William A. Ahern, of Worcester, Socialist	11
James J. Marshall, of Worcester, Democratic	705
George E. Nelson, of Worcester, Republican	342
Blanks	110
Total	1168

Senator—Fourth Worcester District

	Votes
Wilfred P. Bazinet, of Webster, Republican	275
P. Eugene Casey, of Milford, Democratic	843
Blanks	50
Total	1168

Representatives in General Court—Eighth Worcester District

	Votes
Nathan Rosenfeld, of Milford, Republican	469
Malcom J. Salmon, of Shrewsbury, Democratic	577
Michael Shaughnessy, of Upton, Democratic	573
Christopher J. Tyrrell, of Westborough, Republican	278
Blanks	439
Total	2236

District Attorney—Middle District

	Votes
John S. Derham, of Uxbridge, Democratic	665
Owen A. Hoban, of Gardner, Republican	446
Blanks	57
Total	1168

County Commissioner—Worcester County

	Votes
Charles E. Donohue, Jr., of Worcester, Democratic	688
George W. Jones, of Worcester, Republican	362
Tauno Valamaki, of Fitchburg, Socialist	8
Blanks	110
Total	1168

Sheriff—Worcester County

	Votes
Edgar C. Erickson, of West Boylston, Republican	335
Charles R. Hill, of Worcester, Socialist	15
H. Oscar Rocheleau, of Worcester, Democratic	737
Blanks	81
Total	1168

QUESTION NO. 1

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Shall an amendment to the Constitution providing for biennial sessions of the General Court and for a biennial budget which is further described as follows:—

This amendment annuls all existing provisions of the Constitution and its prior amendments which require annual sessions of the General Court, commonly known as the Legislature, and provides for biennial sessions in their place. It also provides that the budget of all proposed expenditures of the Commonwealth shall be so prepared as to cover two fiscal years instead of only one as at present required,—which proposed amendment was approved by the General Court and in a joint session of the two branches held May 27, 1936, received 141 votes in the affirmative and 117 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1937, received 158 votes in the affirmative and 112 in the negative,—be approved?

Yes	350
No	193
Blanks	625
Total	1168

QUESTION NO. 2

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Shall the proposed measure which provides that in any city or town which accepts its terms, the licensing authorities shall establish free public taxicab stands for the use of all taxicabs and motor vehicles for hire whose owners are licensed within such city or town, and shall abolish all other forms of taxicab stands on any public highway within such city or town,—which was disapproved in the House of Representative by a vote of 96 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 4 in the affirmative and 35 in the negative,—be approved?

Yes	304
No	374
Blanks	490
Total	1168

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:—

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and

all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (Whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes	627
No	155
Blanks	386
Total	1168

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	609
No	145
Blanks	414
Total	1168

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Yes	611
No	141
Blanks	416
Total	1168

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

Yes	521
No	260
Blanks	387
Total	1168

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

Yes	425
No	299
Blanks	444
Total	1168

QUESTION OF PUBLIC POLICY

"Shall the representative to the General Court from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation barring from employment, in the public service, married women whose husbands are employed?"

Yes	468
No	227
Blanks	473
Total	1168

Signed, JOHN F. HENNESSY, Warden.
Signed, LOUIS A. MARINO, Clerk.

A true record.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 8, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss. Milford, November 8, 1938.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen, the qualified voters of Precinct No. 2 of said Milford assembled at the time and place designated for the purposes herein expressed. The following named Election Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen were present and served as follows:

Name	Office	Sworn by
Charles Diantonio,	Warden	Catherine L. Coyne
Charles W. Frascotti,	Clerk	Catherine L. Coyne
John Gandolfi,	Dep. Warden	Precinct Clerk
Antonio Pavento,	Dep. Clerk	Precinct Clerk
Michael J. Collins,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
Louis Rizoli,	Checker	Precinct Clerk

Hubert F. Holland, Checker	Precinct Clerk
Victor Tessicini, Checker	Precinct Clerk
Mario Marchionda, Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Luigi Ruggiero, Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Anthony Feringo, Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Frank Lamborghini, Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Antonio Ferrante, Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Joseph F. Mainini, Ballot Clerk	Precinct Clerk
Charles Buscone, Ballot Clerk	Precinct Clerk

INSPECTORS TO CANVASS AND COUNT VOTES

Name	Office	Sworn by
Joseph Ruggiero		Precinct Clerk
Domenic Carchio		Precinct Clerk
Charles Guglielmi		Precinct Clerk
Cosmo Santoro		Precinct Clerk
Edward O'Rourke		Precinct Clerk
Antonio Santosuosso		Precinct Clerk
Domenico Lombardi		Precinct Clerk
Louis DiGaetano		Precinct Clerk
Enrico Lombardi		Precinct Clerk
James Ferrante		Precinct Clerk
Carmello Tomaso		Precinct Clerk
William Cavazza		Precinct Clerk
Charles Brucato		Precinct Clerk
Rudolph W. Porotti		Precinct Clerk
Joseph Cimino		Precinct Clerk
Samuel Tomaso		Precinct Clerk
Phillip Bellantuonio		Precinct Clerk
Louis J. Buscone		Precinct Clerk
Louis D'Alessandro		Precinct Clerk
Jack Salvia		Precinct Clerk
John A. Valorie		Precinct Clerk
Joseph DeFazio		Precinct Clerk
F. Frank Grillo, Jr.		Precinct Clerk
Louis DeGaetano		Precinct Clerk

The cards of instructions, penalty cards, specimen ballots, and copies of Measure to be submitted to the people, received from the Town Clerk, having been duly posted, the Warrant hereinbefore recorded was read by the Precinct Clerk. The ballot box was examined by the Precinct Officers and found to be empty; the register indicated 0000.

The sealed packages received from the Town Clerk, containing the official ballots were opened by the Presiding Election Officers in the presence of the other Precinct Officers, the ballots were delivered by him to the Ballot Clerks.

The polls were declared open at eight o'clock A. M.

During the voting the ballot box was opened by unanimous consent of the Warden and Clerk, four times for the purpose of taking out, sorting and counting the ballots, first at 4:00 P. M when it registered 509, then at 5:20 P. M. when it registered 652, then at 7:00 P. M. when it registered 1024, then at the close of the polls at 8:00 P. M. when it registered 1356.

The Inspectors appointed to canvass and count the ballots began their duties at four o'clock P. M.

The polls were declared closed at eight o'clock P. M.

After the closing of the polls the officers in charge of the voting lists audibly counted and announced the whole number of names checked on the voting lists to be 1353. The ballot box clogged three times.

The ballots cast having been sorted and counted by the proper officers were recorded and declared in open meeting to be as hereinafter set forth.

Whole number of ballots cast 1353.

The ballots were sealed in envelopes and placed in a case and sealed. The unused ballots were placed in a case and sealed.

The voting lists used at the ballot box and at the tables were sealed, and the used and unused ballots also sealed were delivered to the Town Clerk as the law requires.

The result of the ballot was announced at 12:30 o'clock A. M., November 8, 1938

Signed, CHARLES DIANTONIO, Warden,
Signed, CHARLES W. FRASCOTTI, Clerk,
Precinct 2.

Milford, November 8, 1938.

To the Town Clerk of Milford:

In accordance with the provisions of Section 105, of Chapter 54, General Laws, following is a copy of the

record of votes cast in Precinct 2, at the State Election held November 8, 1938:

Governor

	Votes
Henning A. Blomen of Cambridge, Socialist Labor Party	11
Roland S. Bruneau, of Cambridge, Independent	3
Jeffrey W. Campbell, of Boston, Socialist	10
James M. Curley, of Boston, Democratic	691
William A. Davenport, of Greenfield, Independent-Tax Reform	2
Otis Archer Hood, of Worcester, Communist Party	1
Charles L. Manser, of Boston, Sound, Sensible Government	4
William H. McMasters, of Cambridge, Townsend Recovery Plan	7
Leverett Saltonstall, of Newton, Republican	574
George L. Thompson, of Randolph, Prohibition	3
Blanks	47
Total	1353

Lieutenant Governor

	Votes
Manuel Blank, of Boston, Communist Party	8
James Henry Brennan, of Boston, Democratic	580
Horace T. Cahill, of Braintree, Republican	571
Freeman W. Follett, of Haverhill, Prohibition	7
Joseph F. Massidda, of Swampscott, Socialist	31
George L. McGlynn, of Springfield, Socialist Labor Party	6
Blanks	150
Total	1353

Secretary

	Votes
Frederic W. Cook, of Somerville, Republican	515
Hugo DeGregory, of Springfield, Communist Party	18
Katherine A. Foley, of Lawrence, Democratic	561
Eileen O'Connor Lane, of Newton, Socialist	23
Malcolm T. Rowe, of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party	14
Blanks	222
Total	1353

Treasurer

	Votes
Frank L. Asher, of Boston, Communist Party	13
Albert Sprague Coolidge, of Cambridge, Socialist	17
Owen Gallagher, of Boston, Democratic	537
John J. Hurley, of Revere, Independent	39
William E. Hurley, of Boston, Republican	495
Ralph Pirone, of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party	24
Blanks	228
Total	1353

Auditor

	Votes
Thomas H. Buckley, of Abington, Democratic	605
Michael C. Flaherty, of Boston, Socialist	22
Horace I. Hillis, of Saugus, Socialist Labor Party	19
Michael Tuysuzian, of Boston, Communist Party	4
Guy S. Williams, of Worcester, Prohibition	12
Russell A. Wood, of Cambridge, Republican	435
Blanks	256
Total	1353

Attorney General

	Votes
Clarence A. Barnes, of Mansfield, Republican	395
Paul A. Dever, of Cambridge, Democratic	665
Joseph C. Figueiredo, of New Bedford, Communist Party	18
George F. Hogan, of Nahant, Prohibition	34
Alfred Baker Lewis, of Cambridge, Socialist	22
Fred E. Oelcher, of Peabody, Socialist Labor Party	9
Blanks	210
Total	1353

Congressman—Fourth District

	Votes
Pehr G. Holmes, of Worcester, Republican	533
Edward A. Ryan, of Worcester, Democratic	634
Blanks	186
Total	1353

Councillor—Seventh District

	Votes
William A. Ahern, of Worcester, Socialist	41
James J. Marshall, of Worcester, Democratic	596
George E. Nelson, of Worcester, Republican	481
Blanks	235
Total	1353

Senator—Fourth Worcester District

	Votes
Wilfred P. Bazinet, of Webster, Republican	532
P. Eugene Casey, of Milford, Democratic	772
Blanks	49
Total	1353

Representatives in General Court—Eighth Worcester District

	Votes
Nathan Rosenfeld, of Milford, Republican	849
Malcolm J. Salmon, of Shrewsbury, Democratic	366
Michael Shaughnessy, of Upton, Democratic	365
Christopher J. Tyrrell, of Westborough, Republican	316
Blanks	810
Total	2706

District Attorney—Middle District

	Votes
John S. Derham, of Uxbsidge, Democratic	662
Owen A. Hoban, of Gardner, Republican	597
Blanks	94
Total	1353

County Commissioner—Worcester County

	Votes
Charles E. Donohue, Jr., of Worcester, Democratic	595
George W. Jones, of Worcester, Republican	463
Tauno Valamaki, of Fitchburg, Socialist	32
Blanks	263
Total	1353

Sheriff—Worcester County

Edgar C. Erickson, of West Boylston, Republican	505
Charles R. Hill, of Worcester, Socialist	33
H. Oscar Rocheleau, of Worcester, Democratic	636
Blanks	179
Total	1353

QUESTION NO. 1

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Shall an amendment to the Constitution providing for biennial sessions of the General Court and for a biennial budget which is further described as follows:

This amendment annuls all existing provisions of the constitution and its prior amendments which require annual sessions of the General Court, commonly known as the Legislature, and provides for biennial sessions in their place. It also provides that the budget of all proposed expenditures of the Commonwealth shall be so prepared as to cover two fiscal years instead of only one as at present required,—which proposed amendment was approved by the General Court and in a joint session of the two branches held May 27, 1936, received 141 votes in the affirmative and 117 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1937, received 158 votes in the affirmative and 112 in the negative,—be approved?

Yes	326
No	125
Blanks	902
Total	1353

QUESTION NO. 2

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Shall the proposed measure which provides that in any city or town which acepts its terms, the licensing authorities shall establish free public taxicab stands for the use of all taxicabs and motor vehicles for hire whose owners are licensed within such city or town, and shall abolish all other forms of taxicab stands on any public highway within such city or town,—which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 96 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote

of 4 in the affirmative and 35 in the negative,—be approved?

Yes	320
No	269
Blanks	764
Total	1353

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes	653
No	76
Blanks	624
Total	1353

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	630
No	68
Blanks	655
Total	1353

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Yes	614
No	71
Blanks	668
Total	1353

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

Yes	460
No	217
Blanks	676
Total	1353

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

Yes	390
No	219
Blanks	744
Total	1353

Question of Public Policy

"Shall the representatives to the General Court from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation barring from employment, in the public service, married women whose husbands are employed?"

Yes	423
No	192
Blanks	749
Total	1353

Signed, CHARLES DIANTONIO, Warden.
Signed, CHARLES W. FRASCOTTI, Clerk.

A true record.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION NOVEMBER 8, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss.

Milford, November 8, 1938.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen, the qualified voters of Precinct No. 3 of said Milford assembled at the time and place designated for the purposes herein expressed. The following named Election Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen were present and served as follows:

Name	Office	Sworn by
Karl A. Bright,	Warden	Catherine L. Coyne
Charles L. Goucher,	Clerk	Catherine L. Coyne
Paul Apicella,	Dep. Warden	Precinct Clerk
Charles T. Birmingham,	Dep. Clerk	Precinct Clerk
Fred Betherl, Jr.,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
Peter DePaolo,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
Perley S. Johnson,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
Francis J. Carron,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
Isiah C. Trask,	Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Thomas C. Donovan,	Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Charles A. DeFrancesco,	Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
William J. McAdams,	Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
William F. Renda,	Ballot Clerk	Precinct Clerk
Louis Piteo,	Ballot Clerk	Precinct Clerk

INSPECTORS TO CANVASS AND COUNT VOTES

Names	Sworn by
Samuel Calagione	Precinct Clerk
George L. Cears	Precinct Clerk
John Finnegan	Precinct Clerk
John Gregarovich	Precinct Clerk
Harry Ettinger	Precinct Clerk
Francis J. O'Grady	Precinct Clerk
Lloyd E. Miett	Precinct Clerk
Dennis J. O'Rourke	Precinct Clerk
Earl R. Ettinger	Precinct Clerk
Elmer Adams	Precinct Clerk
Fred J. Birmingham	Precinct Clerk
Dean Cross	Precinct Clerk
James Mullern	Precinct Clerk
George Lancisi	Precinct Clerk
Edward J. Curran	Precinct Clerk
Ferdinand Adams	Precinct Clerk
Walter V. Morey	Precinct Clerk
Edgar L. Peneau	Precinct Clerk
Francis Trudell	Precinct Clerk
William Smethurst	Precinct Clerk

The cards of instructions, penalty cards, specimen ballots, and copies of Measure to be submitted to the people, received from the Town Clerk, having been duly posted, the Warrant hereinbefore recorded was read by the Precinct Clerk. The ballot box was examined by the Precinct Officers and found to be empty; the register indicated 0000.

The sealed packages received from the Town Clerk, containing the official ballots, were opened by the Presiding Election Officers in the presence of the other Precinct Officers, the ballots were delivered by him to the Ballot Clerks.

The polls were declared open at eight o'clock A. M.

During the voting the ballot box was opened by unanimous consent of the Warden and Clerk, six times for the purpose of taking out, sorting and counting the ballots, first at 3:40 P. M. when it registered 400, then at 4:13 P. M. when it registered 500, then at 5:45 P. M. when it registered 700, then at 6:30 P. M. when it registered 800, then at 7:00 P. M. when it registered 900, then at the close of the polls at 8:00 P. M. when it registered 1142.

The Inspectors appointed to canvass and count the ballots began their duties at four o'clock P. M.

The polls were declared closed at eight o'clock P. M.

After the closing of the polls the officers in charge of the voting lists audibly counted and announced the whole number of names checked on the voting lists to be 1142.

The ballots cast having been sorted and counted by the proper officers were recorded and declared in open meeting to be as hereinafter set forth.

Whole number of ballots cast 1142.

The ballots cast were sealed in envelopes and placed in a case and sealed. The unused ballots were placed in a case and sealed.

The voting lists used at the ballot box and at the tables were sealed, and the used and unused ballots also sealed were delivered to the Town Clerk as the law requires.

The result of the ballot was announced at 11:00 o'clock P. M. November 8, 1938

Signed, KARL BRIGHT, Warden,
Signed, CHARLES L. GOUCHER, Clerk,
Precinct 3.

Milford, November 8, 1938.

To the Town Clerk of Milford:

In accordance with the provisions of Section 105, of Chapter 54, General Laws, following is a copy of the record of votes cast in Precinct 3, at the State Election held November 8, 1938

Governor

	Votes
Henning A. Blomen, of Cambridge, Socialist Labor Party	3
Roland S. Bruneau, of Cambridge, Independent	1
Jeffrey W. Campbell, of Boston, Socialist	10
James M. Curley, of Boston, Democratic	589
William A. Davenport, of Greenfield, Independent-Tax Reform	3
Otis Archer Hood, of Worcester, Communist Party	2
Charles L. Manser, of Boston, Sound, Sensible Government	2
William H. McMasters of Cambridge, Townsend Recovery Plan	7

Leverett Saltonstall, of Newton, Republican	514
George L. Thompson, of Randolph, Prohibition	1
Blanks	10
Total	1142

Lieutenant Governor

	Votes
Manuel Blank, of Boston, Communist Party	6
James Henry Brennan, of Boston, Democratic	568
Horace T. Cahill, of Braintree, Republican	505
Freeman W. Follett, of Haverhill, Prohibition	3
Joseph F. Massidda, of Swampscott, Socialist	13
George L. McGlynn, of Springfield, Socialist Labor Party	3
Blanks	44
Total	1142

Secretary

	Votes
Frederic W. Cook, of Somerville, Republican	511
Hugo DeGregory, of Springfield, Communist Party	11
Katherine A. Foley, of Lawrence, Democratic	556
Eileen O'Connor Lane, of Newton, Socialist	11
Malcolm T. Rowe, of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party	3
Blanks	50
Total	1142

Treasurer

	Votes
Frank L. Asher, of Boston, Communist Party	4
Albert Sprague Coolidge, of Cambridge, Socialist	12
Owen Gallagher, of Boston, Democratic	505
John J. Hurley, of Revere, Independent	25
William E. Hurley, of Boston, Republican	530
Ralph Pirone, of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party	4
Blanks	57
Total	1142

Auditor

	Votes
Thomas H. Buckley, of Abington, Democratic	600
Michael C. Flaherty, of Boston, Socialist	16
Horace I. Hillis, of Saugus, Socialist Labor Party	3

Michael Tuysuzian, of Boston, Communist Party	8
Guy S. Williams, of Worcester, Prohibition	8
Russell A. Wood, of Cambridge, Republican	432
Blanks	75
Total	1142

Attorney General

	Votes
Clarence A. Barnes, of Mansfield, Republican	400
Paul A. Dever, of Cambridge, Democratic	638
Joseph C. Figueiredo, of New Bedford, Communist Party	4
George F. Hogan, of Nahant, Prohibition	24
Alfred Baker Lewis, of Cambridge, Socialist	8
Fred E. Oelcher, of Peabody, Socialist Labor Party	3
Blanks	65
Total	1142

Congressman—Fourth District

	Votes
Pehr G. Holmes, of Worcester, Republican	469
Edward A. Ryan, of Worcester, Democratic	605
Blanks	68
Total	1142

Councillor—Seventh District

	Votes
William A. Ahern, of Worcester, Socialist	22
James J. Marshall, of Worcester, Democratic	563
George E. Nelson, of Worcester, Republican	454
Blanks	103
Total	1142

Senator—Fourth Worcester District

	Votes
Wilfred P. Bazinet, of Webster, Republican	313
P. Eugene Casey, of Milford, Democratic	799
Blanks	30
Total	1142

Representatives in General Court—Eighth Worcester District

	Votes
Nathan Rosenfeld, of Milford, Republican	520
Malcolm J. Salmon, of Shrewsbury, Democratic	458
Christopher J. Tyrrell, of Westborough, Republican	345
Michael Shaughnessy, of Upton, Democratic	517
Blanks	444
Total	2284

District Attorney—Middle District

	Votes
John S. Derham, of Uxbridge, Democratic	512
Owen A. Hoban, of Gardner, Republican	591
Blanks	39
Total	1142

County Commissioner—Worcester County

	Votes
Charles E. Donohue, Jr., of Worcester, Democratic	561
George W. Jones, of Worcester, Republican	460
Tauno Valamaki, of Fitchburg, Socialist	17
Blanks	104
Total	1142

Sheriff—Worcester County

	Votes
Edgar C. Erickson, of West Boylston, Republican	453
Charles R. Hill, of Worcester, Socialist	18
H. Oscar Rocheleau, of Worcester, Democratic	607
Blanks	64
Total	1142

QUESTION NO. 1

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Shall an amendment to the Constitution providing for biennial sessions of the General Court and for a biennial budget which is further described as follows:

This amendment annuls all existing provisions of the Constitution and its prior amendments which require annual sessions of the General Court, commonly known as the Legislature, and provides for biennial sessions in

their place. It also provides that the budget of all proposed expenditures of the Commonwealth shall be so prepared as to cover two fiscal years instead of only one as at present required,—which proposed amendment was approved by the General Court and in a joint session of the two branches held May 27, 1936, received 141 votes in the affirmative and 117 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1937, received 158 votes in the affirmative and 112 in the negative,—be approved?

Yes	368
No	164
Blanks	610
Total	1142

QUESTION NO. 2

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Shall the proposed measure which provides that in any city or town which accepts its terms, the licensing authorities shall establish free public taxicab stands for the use of all taxicabs and motor vehicles for hire whose owners are licensed within such city or town, and shall abolish all other forms of taxicab stands on any public highway within such city or town,—which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 96 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 4 in the affirmative and 35 in the negative,—be approved?

Yes	282
No	354
Blanks	506
Total	1142

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises

where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises, where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes	600
No	170
Blanks	372
Total	1142

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	589
No	162
Blanks	391
Total	1142

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Yes	588
No	163
Blanks	391
Total	1142

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

Yes	487
No	289
Blanks	366
Total	1142

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

Yes	385
No	323
Blanks	434
Total	1142

Question of Public Policy

"Shall the representative to the General Court from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation barring from employment in the public service, married women whose husbands are employed?"

Yes	435
No	219
Blanks	488
Total	1142

Signed, KARL BRIGHT, Warden,
Signed, CHARLES L. GOUCHER, Clerk.

A true record.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION NOVEMBER 8, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester, ss.

Milford, November 8, 1938.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen, the qualified voters of Precinct No. 4 of said Milford assembled at the time and place designated for the purposes herein expressed. The following named Election Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen were present and served as follows:

Names	Office	Sworn by
Walter B. McFarland,	Warden	Catherine L. Coyne
George F. Daigle,	Clerk	Catherine L. Coyne
William F. Sherburne,	Dep. Warden	Precinct Clerk
George F. Daley,	Dep. Clerk	Precinct Clerk
John J. Gilroy,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
Charles A. Ramelli,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
William J. Williams, Jr.,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
John J. Kirby,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
Irving W. Joy,	Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
James A. O'Malley,	Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Will E. Southland,	Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Ralph J. Bowley,	Ballot Clerk	Precinct Clerk
Thomas H. Brennan,	Ballot Clerk	Precinct Clerk

Inspectors to Canvass and Count Votes

Names	Sworn by
John Rubery	Precinct Clerk
John A. Halliwell	Precinct Clerk
Ralph I. Coombs	Precinct Clerk
Thomas J. Ryan	Precinct Clerk
Thomas O'Neill	Precinct Clerk
Stephen McDonough	Precinct Clerk
Frank L. Bonetti	Precinct Clerk
Arthur L. Reynolds	Precinct Clerk
Frank Richards	Precinct Clerk
Bennie Colabello	Precinct Clerk
Morris Veilnsky	Precinct Clerk
Herbert McKenna	Precinct Clerk
Leo Pellegrino	Precinct Clerk
William E. Morey	Precinct Clerk

Fred Rose	Precinct Clerk
Stephen Vendetti	Precinct Clerk
John E. Wallace	Precinct Clerk
Daniel Carney	Precinct Clerk
Robert Knight	Precinct Clerk
Antonio Sannicandro	Precinct Clerk

The cards of instructions, penalty cards, specimen ballots, and copies of Measure to be submitted to the people, received from the Town Clerk, having been duly posted, the Warrant herein before recorded was read by the Precinct Clerk. The ballot box was examined by the Precinct Officers and found to be empty, the register indicated 0000.

The sealed packages received from the Town Clerk, containing the official ballots, were opened by the Presiding Election Officers in the presence of the other Precinct Officers, the ballots were delivered by him to the Ballot Clerks.

The Polls were declared open at eight o'clock A. M.

During the voting the ballot box was opened by unanimous consent of the Warden and Clerk, five times for the purpose of taking out, sorting and counting the ballots, first at 2:30 P.M. when it registered 350, then at 4:20 P.M. when it registered 525, then at 6:20 P.M. when it registered 742, then at 6:58 P.M. when it registered 973, then at 8:00 P.M. when it registered 1206.

The Inspectors appointed to canvass and count the ballots began their duties at four o'clock P.M.

The polls were declared closed at eight o'clock P.M.

After the closing of the polls the Officers in charge of the voting lists audibly counted and announced the whole number of names checked on the voting lists to be 1206. The ballot box clogged once.

The ballots cast having been sorted and counted by the proper officers were recorded and declared in open meeting to be as hereinafter set forth.

Whole number of ballots cast 1206.

The ballots cast were sealed in envelopes and placed in a case and sealed. The unused ballots were placed in a case and sealed.

The voting lists used at the ballot box and at the tables were sealed, and the used and unused ballots also sealed were delivered to the Town Clerk as the law requires.

The result of the ballot was announced at 11:50 o'clock P.M. November 8, 1938.

Signed, WALTER B. McFARLAND, Warden.
Signed, GEORGE F. DAIGLE, Clerk.

Precinct 4.

Milford, November 8, 1938.

To the Town Clerk of Milford:

In accordance with the Provisions of Section 105, of Chapter 54, General Laws, following is a copy of the record of votes cast in Precinct 4, at the State Election held November 8, 1938:

Governor

	Votes
Henning A. Blomen, of Cambridge, Socialist Labor Party	3
Roland S. Bruneau, of Cambridge, Independent	4
Jeffrey W. Campbell, of Boston, Socialist	3
James M. Curley, of Boston, Democratic	727
William A. Davenport, of Greenfield, Independent-Tax Reform	2
Otis Archer Hood, of Worcester, Communist Party	3
Charles L. Manser, of Boston, Sound, Sensible Government	1
William H. McMasters, of Cambridge, Townsend Recovery Plan	4
Leverett Saltonstall, of Newton, Republican	428
George L. Thompson, of Randolph, Prohibition	1
Blanks	30
Total	1206

Lieutenant Governor

	Votes
Manuel Blank, of Boston, Communist Party	5
James Henry Brennan, of Boston, Democratic	689
Horace T. Cahill, of Braintree, Republican	443
Freeman W. Follett, of Haverhill, Prohibition	0
Joseph F. Massidda, of Swampscott, Socialist	13
George L. McGlynn, of Springfield, Socialist Labor Party	1
Blanks	55
Total	1206

Secretary

	Votes
Frederic W. Cook, of Somerville, Republican	441
Hugo DeGregory, of Springfield, Communist Party	7
Katherine A. Foley, of Lawrence, Democratic	679
Eileen O'Connor Lane, of Newton, Socialist	8
Malcolm T. Rowe, of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party	4
Blanks	67
Total	1206

Treasurer

	Votes
Frank L. Asher, of Boston, Communist party	4
Albert Sprague Coolidge, of Cambridge, Socialist	9
Owen Gallagher, of Boston, Democratic	635
John J. Hurley, of Revere, Independent	23
William E. Hurley, of Boston, Republican	460
Ralph Pirone, of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party	9
Blanks	66
Total	1206

Auditor

	Votes
Thomas H. Buckley, of Abington, Democratic	712
Michael C. Flaherty, of Boston, Socialist	13
Horace I. Hillis, of Saugus, Socialist Labor Party	10
Michael Tuysuzian, of Boston, Communist Party	6
Guy S. Williams, of Worcester, Prohibition	8
Russell A. Wood, of Cambridge, Republican	372
Blanks	85
Total	1206

Attorney General

	Votes
Clarence A. Barnes, of Mansfield, Republican	334
Paul A. Dever, of Cambridge, Democratic	766
Joseph C. Figueiredo, of New Bedford, Communist Party	8
George F. Hogan, of Nahant, Prohibition	22
Alfred Baker Lewis, of Cambridge, Socialist	9
Fred E. Oelcher, of Peabody, Socialist Labor Party	2
Blanks	65
Total	1206

Congressman—Fourth District

	Votes
Pehr G. Holmes, of Worcester, Republican	396
Edward A. Ryan, of Worcester, Democratic	738
Blanks	72
Total	1206

Councillor—Seventh District

	Votes
William A. Ahern, of Worcester, Socialist	22
James J. Marshall, of Worcester, Democratic	705
George E. Nelson, of Worcester, Republican	385
Blanks	94
Total	1206

Senator—Fourth Worcester District

	Votes
Wilfred P. Bazinet, of Webster, Republican	316
P. Eugene Casey, of Milford, Democratic	835
Blanks	55
Total	1206

Representatives in General Court—Eighth Worcester District

	Votes
Nathan Rosenfeld, of Milford, Republican	538
Malcolm J. Salmon, of Shrewsbury, Democratic	569
Michael Shaughnessy, of Upton, Democratic	565
Christopher J. Tyrrell, of Westborough, Republican	298
Blanks	442
Total	2412

District Attorney—Middle District

	Votes
John S. Derham, of Uxbridge, Democratic	622
Owen A. Hoban, of Gardner, Republican	539
Blanks	45
Total	1206

County Commissioner—Worcester County

	Votes
Charles E. Donohue, Jr., of Worcester, Democratic	691
George W. Jones, of Worcester, Republican	402
Tauno Valamaki, of Fitchburg, Socialist	12
Blanks	101
Total	1206

Sheriff—Worcester County

	Votes
Edgar C. Erickson, of West Boylston, Republican	389
Charles R. Hill, of Worcester, Socialist	14
H. Oscar Rocheleau, of Worcester, Democratic	737
Blanks	66
Total	1206

QUESTION NO. 1

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Shall an amendment to the Constitution providing for biennial sessions of the General Court and for a biennial budget which is further described as follows:—

This amendment annuls all existing provisions of the Constitution and its prior amendments which require annual sessions of the General Court, commonly known as the Legislature, and provides for biennial sessions in their place. It also provides that the budget of all proposed expenditures of the Commonwealth shall be so prepared as to cover two fiscal years instead of only one as at present required,—which proposed amendment was approved by the General Court and in a joint session of the two branches held May 27, 1936, received 141 votes in the affirmative and 117 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1937, received 158 votes in the affirmative and 112 in the negative,—be approved?

Yes	353
No	220
Blanks	633
Total	1206

QUESTION NO. 2

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Shall the proposed measure which provides that in any city or town which accepts its terms, the licensing authorities shall establish free public taxicab stands for the use of all taxicabs and motor vehicles for hire whose owners are licensed within such city or town, and shall abolish all other forms of taxicab stands on any public highway within such city or town,—which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 96 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 4 in the affirmative and 35 in the negative,—be approved?

Yes	288
No	378
Blanks	540
Total	1206

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:—

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "Yes" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and

all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes	612
No	166
Blanks	428
Total	1206

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	597
No	146
Blanks	463
Total	1206

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Yes	607
No	139
Blanks	460
Total	1206

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

Yes	508
No	279
Blanks	419
Total	1206

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

Yes	425
No	292
Blanks	419
Total	1206

QUESTION OF PUBLIC POLICY

"Shall the representative to the General Court from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation barring from employment, in the public service, married women whose husbands are employed?"

Yes	494
No	232
Blanks	480
Total	1206

Signed, WALTER B. McFARLAND, Warden.
Signed, GEORGE F. DAIGLE, Clerk.

A true record.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION NOVEMBER 8, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss.

Milford, November 8, 1938.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant issued by the Board of Selectmen, the qualified voters of Precinct No. 5 of said Milford assembled at the time and place designated for the purposes herein expressed. The following named Election Officers appointed by the Board of Selectmen were present and served as follows:

Name	Office	Sworn by
William H. Cahill,	Warden	Catherine L. Coyne
Frank A. Bixby,	Clerk	Catherine L. Coyne
William H. Egan,	Dep. Warden	Precinct Clerk
Arthur J. Dion,	Dep. Clerk	Precinct Clerk
Harry C. Tilden,	Checker	Precinct Clerk
Bernard V. Griffith,	Checker	Precinct Clerk

Mortimer C. Dennett, Checker	Precinct Clerk
Earl M. Moore, Checker	Precinct Clerk
Michael W. Casey, Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Gordon A. Shaw, Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Guido Andreotti, Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Ernest Johnson, Dep. Checker	Precinct Clerk
Earl Spindel, Ballot Clerk	Precinct Clerk
John F. Casey, Ballot Clerk	Precinct Clerk

INSPECTORS TO CANVASS AND COUNT VOTES

Names	Sworn by
Earl Lamora	Precinct Clerk
Robert Bilsbury	Precinct Clerk
David Reid	Precinct Clerk
George A. Larkin	Precinct Clerk
Bernard Nolan	Precinct Clerk
Lawrence Doyle	Precinct Clerk
Fred J. McCarthy	Precinct Clerk
Melvin P. Conner	Precinct Clerk
Samuel H. Bickford	Precinct Clerk
Louis J. Tredeau	Precinct Clerk
Robert Benson	Precinct Clerk
Joseph Birmingham	Precinct Clerk
Harold E. Cutter	Precinct Clerk
Fred Blackler	Precinct Clerk
John J. O'Connor	Precinct Clerk
Rudolph A. Larson	Precinct Clerk
Robert Philbin	Precinct Clerk
Edward Tighe	Precinct Clerk
Charles Kerr	Precinct Clerk
Charles M. Gaffney	Precinct Clerk

The cards of instructions, penalty cards, specimen ballots, and copies of Measure to be submitted to the people, received from the Town Clerk, having been duly posted, the Warant hereinbefore recorded was read by the Precinct Clerk. The ballot box was examined by the Precinct Officers and found to be empty; the register indicated 0000.

The sealed packages received from the Town Clerk, containing the official ballots, were opened by the Presiding Election Officers in the presence of the other Precinct Officers. The ballots were delivered by him to the Ballot Clerks.

The polls were declared open at eight o'clock A. M.

During the voting the ballot box was opened by unanimous consent of the Warden and Clerk, three times for the purpose of taking out, sorting and counting the ballots, first at 2:35 P. M. when it registered 501, then at 6:45 P. M. when it registered 1075, then at 8:00 P. M. when it registered 1303.

The inspectors appointed to canvass and count the ballots began their duties at four o'clock P. M.

The polls were declared closed at eight o'clock P. M.

After the closing of the polls the officers in charge of the voting lists audibly counted and announced the whole number of names checked on the voting lists to be 1303.

The ballots cast having been sorted and counted by the proper officers were recorded and declared in open meeting to be as hereinafter set forth.

Whole number of ballots cast 1303.

The ballots cast were sealed in envelopes and placed in a case and sealed. The unused ballots were placed in a case and sealed.

The voting lists used at the ballot box and at the tables were sealed and, the used and unused ballots also sealed were delivered to the Town Clerk as the law requires.

The result of the ballot was announced at 11:00 o'clock P. M., November 8, 1938.

Signed, WILLIAM H. CAHILL, Warden,
Signed, FRANK A. BIXBY, Clerk,
Precinct 5.

Milford, November 8, 1938.

To the Town Clerk of Milford:

In accordance with the Provisions of Section 105, of Chapter 54, General Laws, following is a copy of the record of votes cast in Precinct 5, at the State Election held November 8, 1938:

Governor

	Votes
Henning A. Blomen, of Cambridge, Socialist Labor Party	6
Roland S. Bruneau, of Cambridge, Independent	0
Jeffrey W. Campbell, of Boston, Socialist	7
James M. Curley, of Boston, Democratic	564

William A. Davenport, of Greenfield, Independent-Tax Reform	0
Otis Archer Hood, of Worcester, Communist Party	0
Charles L. Manser, of Boston, Sound, Sensible Government	0
William H. McMasters, of Cambridge, Townsend Recovery Plan	11
Leverett Saltonstall, of Newton, Republican	688
George L. Thompson, of Randolph, Prohibition	0
Blanks	27
Total	1303

Lieutenant Governor

	Votes
Manuel Blank, of Boston, Communist Party	2
James Henry Brennan, of Boston, Democratic	557
Horace T. Cahill, of Braintree, Republican	671
Freeman W. Follett, of Haverhill, Prohibition	2
Joseph F. Massidda, of Swampscott, Socialist	15
George L. McGlynn, of Springfield, Socialist Labor Party	3
Blanks	53
Total	1303

Secretary

	Votes
Frederic W. Cook, of Somerville, Republican	689
Hugo DeGregory, of Springfield, Communist Party	3
Katherine A. Foley, of Lawrence, Democratic	530
Eileen O'Connor Lane, of Newton, Socialist	16
Malcolm T. Rowe, of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party	3
Blanks	62
Total	1303

Treasurer

	Votes
Frank L. Asher, of Boston, Communist Party	3
Albert Sprague Coolidge, of Cambridge, Socialist	19
Owen Gallagher, of Boston, Democratic	502
John J. Hurley, of Revere, Independent	20
William F. Hurley, of Boston, Republican	692
Ralph Pirone, of Lynn, Socialist Labor Party	4
Blanks	63
Total	1303

Auditor

	Votes
Thomas H. Buckley, of Abington, Democratic	581
Michael C. Flaherty, of Boston, Socialist	20
Horace I. Hillis, of Saugus, Socialist Labor Party	4
Michael Tuysuzian, of Boston, Communist Party	1
Guy S. Williams, of Worcester, Prohibition	9
Russell A. Wood, of Cambridge, Republican	598
Blanks	90
Total	1303

Attorney General

	Votes
Clarence A. Barnes, of Mansfield, Republican	574
Paul A. Dever, of Cambridge, Democratic	636
Joseph C. Figueiredo, of New Bedford, Communist Party	1
George F. Hogan, of Nahant, Prohibition	14
Alfred Baker Lewis, of Cambridge, Socialist	16
Fred E. Oelcher, of Peabody, Socialist Labor Party	1
Blanks	61
Total	1303

Congressman—Fourth District

	Votes
Pehr G. Holmes, of Worcester, Republican	644
Edward A. Ryan, of Worcester, Democratic	596
Blanks	63
Total	1303

Councillor—Seventh District

	Votes
William A. Ahern, of Worcester, Socialist	22
James J. Marshall, of Worcester, Democratic	563
George E. Nelson, of Worcester, Republican	625
Blanks	93
Total	1303

Senator—Fourth Worcester District

	Votes
Wilfred P. Bazinet, of Webster, Republican	415
P. Eugene Casey, of Milford, Democratic	854
Blanks	34
Total	1303

Representatives in General Court—Eighth Worcester District

	Votes
Nathan Rosenfeld, of Milford, Republican	668
Malcolm J. Salmon, of Shrewsbury, Democratic	453
Michael Shaughnessy, of Upton, Democratic	487
Christopher J. Tyrrell, of Westborough, Republican	541
Blanks	457
Total	2606

District Attorney—Middle District

	Votes
John S. Derham, of Uxbridge, Democratic	513
Owen A. Hoban, of Gardner, Republican	744
Blanks	46
Total	1303

County Commissioner—Worcester County

	Votes
Charles E. Donohue, Jr., of Worcester, Democratic	528
George W. Jones, of Worcester, Republican	655
Tauno Valamaki, of Fitchburg, Socialist	19
Blanks	101
Total	1303

Sheriff—Worcester County

	Votes
Edgar C. Erickson, of West Boylston, Republican	614
Charles R. Hill, of Worcester, Socialist	20
H. Oscar Rocheleau, of Worcester, Democratic	599
Blanks	70
Total	1303

QUESTION NO. 1

Proposed Amendment to the Constitution

Shall an amendment to the Constitution providing for biennial sessions of the General Court and for a biennial budget which is further described as follows:

This amendment annuls all existing provisions of the Constitution and its prior amendments which require annual sessions of the General Court, commonly known as the Legislature, and provides for biennial sessions in their place. It also provides that the budget of all

proposed expenditures of the Commonwealth shall be so prepared as to cover two fiscal years instead of only one as at present required,—which proposed amendment was approved by the General Court and in a joint session of the two branches held May 27, 1936, received 141 votes in the affirmative and 117 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 19, 1937, received 158 votes in the affirmative and 112 in the negative,—be approved?

Yes	434
No	224
Blanks	645
Total	1303

QUESTION NO. 2

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Shall the proposed measure which provides that in any city or town which accepts its terms, the licensing authorities shall establish free public taxicab stands for the use of all taxicabs and motor vehicles for hire whose owners are licensed within such city or town, and shall abolish all other forms of taxicab stands on any public highway within such city or town,—which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 96 in the affirmative and 109 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 4 in the affirmative and 35 in the negative,—be approved?

Yes	321
No	471
Blanks	511
Total	1303

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this city (or town) of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "YES" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises

where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one, "YES" on question two and "NO" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on questions one and two and "YES" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on question one and "YES" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "NO" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes	603
No	261
Blanks	439
Total	1303

2. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	593
No	224
Blanks	486
Total	1303

3. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Yes	607
No	213
Blanks	483
Total	1303

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

Yes	486
No	382
Blanks	435
Total	1303

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

Yes	387
No	407
Blanks	509
Total	1303

Question of Public Policy

"Shall the representative to the General Court from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation barring from employment, in the public service, married women whose husbands are employed?"

Yes	522
No	272
Blanks	509
Total	1303

Signed, WILLIAM H. CAHILL, Warden,
Signed, FRANK A. BIXBY, Clerk.

A true record.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN CLERKS' MEETING, EIGHTH WORCESTER REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss.

Grafton, November 18, 1938.

In compliance with the provisions of Section 125 of Chapter 54, General Laws, we, the Town Clerks of the towns of Grafton, Milford, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Upton and Westborough, which towns comprise the Eighth Worcester Representative District, assembled at the office of the Town Clerk of Grafton at 12 o'clock noon on Friday, the eighteenth day of November, A.D. 1938, which is the tenth day following the day of election, and canvassed the returns of the votes cast in said towns for TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN THE GENERAL COURT, to be holden at Boston on the first Wednesday of January next. Said votes were returned to us as by law required and were given in at a legal meeting held in each of said towns for that purpose on the eighth day of November, 1938, and are shown by the following tabular statement:

Name and Address of Candidates	Grafton	Milford	Shr's-bury	South-boro	Upton	West-boro	Total
Nathan Rosenfeld of Milford (R.)	1466	3044	1477	529	592	1242	8350
Malcolm J. Salmon Shrewsbury (D.)	980	2423	1315	241	151	421	5531
Michael Shaughnessy, Upton (D)	817	2507	477	175	407	359	4742
Christopher J. Tyrrell, Westborough (R.)	1135	1778	1416	581	550	1800	7260
Blanks	1172	2592	1273	380	384	854	6655
Total	5570	12344	5958	1906	2084	4676	32538

Nathan Rosenfeld of Milford and Christopher J. Tyrrell of Westborough, having received the largest number of votes, were declared elected and to them certificates were issued and a duplicate copy thereof was sent to the Secretary of the Commonwealth as the law requires.

In witness whereof, we, the town clerks of Grafton,

Milford, Shrewsbury, Southborough, Upton and Westborough, hereunto set our names this eighteenth day of November, A.D. 1938.

Attest:

Robert S. Leonard	Town Clerk of Grafton
Catherine L. Coyne	Town Clerk of Milford
Alden C. Stone	Town Clerk of Shrewsbury
Charles L. Fairbanks	Town Clerk of Southborough
George G. Newton	Town Clerk of Upton
Annie A. Dunne	Town Clerk of Westborough

A true record.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.
Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, December 28, 1938

TOWN WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss.

To either Constable of the Town of Milford, in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth aforesaid, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote for Town Affairs, to meet in the Town Hall in said Town on **Wednesday, the Twenty-eighth day of December, A.D. 1938,** at eight o'clock in the evening, then and there to act upon the following articles, namely:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the General Highway Department Appropriation to the Purchase Street Construction Account of 1937 the sum of Three thousand one hundred ninety-five dollars and three cents ($3,195.03), or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Purchase Street Construction Account of 1937 the sum of One thousand ninety-six dollars ($1,096.00), being the amount received on account of the fire loss on the Highway Department building, or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the item of Salaries and Wages in the School Department appropriation to the General Item the sum of Five hundred dollars ($500.00), or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the item of Salaries and Wages in the School Department appropriation to a special account for the purchase of equipment for the General Vocational School the sum of Five hundred dollars ($500.00), or take any action in relation to the same.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Chapter 90, Maintenance 1938 appropriation to the Police Department the sum of Three hundred dollars ($300.00), or take any action in relation to the same.

And you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by publishing at least seven days before said meeting an attested copy of this Warrant in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and by posting at least seven days before said meeting attested copies of this Warrant in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Hereof Fail Not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Clerk of said Town at the time of said meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands at Milford this nineteenth day of December, A.D. 1938.

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
WILLIAM J. HAYES,
LYNDHURST A. MacGREGOR,
Selectmen of Milford.

A true copy.
Attest:

JOHN H. GARDELLA,
Constable of Milford.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss.

Milford, December 28, 1938.

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milford herein described to meet at the time and place and for the purposes within mentioned, by causing an attested copy of this Warrant to be published seven days before said meeting in the Milford Daily News, a newspaper published and having a general circulation in the Town of Milford, and I have also likewise caused attested copies of this Warrant to be posted seven days before said meeting in five or more public places located in said Milford.

Attest:

JOHN J. MOLONEY,
Constable of Milford.

A true copy of the Warrant and the Officers' return thereon.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, December 28, 1938

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

WORCESTER, ss.

Milford, December 28, 1938.

At a legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milford qualified by law to vote in Town Affairs, held this twenty-eighth day of December, A.D. 1938, the said inhabitants proceeded as follows:

The meeting was called to order by John T. McLoughlin, Moderator, at 8:45 P. M.

The Town Clerk read the warrant and the Officer's return thereon.

The monitors checked the names of Town Meeting Members and reported as follows:

At Large	18
Precinct 1	24
Precinct 2	23

Precinct 3	24
Precinct 4	16
Precinct 5	21
Total	126 present

John T. McLoughlin, Moderator, paid tribute to the late Edward J. Burke, Town Meeting Member, and presented the following Resolutions to the Clerk to read to the meeting.

RESOLUTION

RESOLVED: That the Voters of Milford in Annual Town Meeting assembled, have heard with deep regret and profound sorrow of the death of Edward J. Burke, November 23, 1938, a Town Meeting Member of Precinct 4 from the inception of Delegate Town Meeting System and a Member of the Engineers of the Fire Department for many years; also, an active and valuable member of important committees of the Town, and for many years served in the capacity as member of Registrars of Voters. Always forceful and fearless in the espousal of any cause beneficial to the town and its citizens, possessed of an open and candid disposition, he was always honest and sincere in his convictions concerning the welfare of his home town and country. His pleasing affability and devotion to his friends and home earned him the title of a good friend to those in need. A devoted father to his family and always an earnest and active citizen in the welfare of Milford's interests.

RESOLVED: That as a further mark of respect, business of the meeting be suspended and the voters stand with bowed heads as a silent tribute to his memory.

RESOLVED: That the Clerk be directed to send a copy of these resolutions to the relatives of the deceased.

VOTED: That the resolutions be adopted.

Article 1. Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from the General Highway Department Appropriation to the Purchase Street Construction Account of 1937 the sum of Three thousand one hundred ninety-five dollars and three cents ($3,195.03).

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 2. Voted: That the Town vote to transfer to the Purchase Street Construction Account of 1937 the

sum of One thousand ninety-six dollars ($1,096.00), being the amount received on account of the fire loss on the Highway Department Building.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 3. Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of Five hundred dollars ($500.00) from the item of Salaries and Wages to the item of General in the appropriation for the School Department.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 4. Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of Five hundred dollars ($500.00) from the item of Salaries and Wages in the appropriation for the School Department to set up a fund for the purchase of machinery and equipment for the General Vocational School.

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Article 5. Voted: That the Town vote to transfer from Chapter 90, Maintenance 1938 appropriation to the Police Department the sum of Three hundred dollars ($300.00).

Voted: To pass over the remainder of the article.

Voted: To dissolve the warrant.

A true record.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRESENT AND ABSENT AT THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,

December 28, 1938

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Allen, Eugene E., Congress St.	Absent
Adams, Walter L., 100 Congress St.	Present
Beaulac, Edward C., 5 Prentice Ave.	Present
Billings, George W., 156 Congress St.	Present
Carroll, Patrick, 235 Congress St.	Present

Casey, P. Eugene, 30 Purchase St.	Absent
Clancey, Benjamin J., 145 West St.	Present
Clancy, William F., 34 Claflin St.	Present
Eastman, Gilbert C., 146 Congress St.	Present
Gardella, John H., 38 Grant St.	Present
Grayson, George F., 14 Elm St.	Present
Hannigan, Michael J., Howard St.	Present
Hayes, William J., 51 Exchange St.	Present
MacGregor, Lyndhurst A., Cedar St.	Present
McLoughlin, John T., 26 Pearl St.	Present
Murray, William A., 19 Grant St.	Present
Read, William J., 24 West St.	Present
Rizoli, Charles H., 6 Hayward St.	Present
Rosenfeld, Nathan, 40 Cedar St.	Absent
Roy, Rodolph L., 7 Richmond Ave.	Present
Roberti, Fred L., 110 Purchase St.	Absent
Coyne, Catherine L., 75 Congress St.	Present

PRECINCT 1

Bagley, Ernest L., 59 Congress St.	Absent
Brown, Leroy B., 38 Spring St.	Absent
Cahill, Joseph F., 67 School St.	Present
Cass, Herbert F., 43 No. Bow St.	Present
Caswell, Almorin O., 89 Congress St.	Present
Consoletti, Peter F., 14 Lincoln St.	Absent
Cosgrove, Francis H., 80 School St.	Absent
Daniels, Fred M., 94 School St.	Absent
Davoren, Edward, 56 Pearl St.	Present
DeCoste, Michael H., 55 Pearl St.	Present
Detore, Domenico, 36 Main St.	Absent
Dewing, Carroll B., 9 Goodrich Ct.	Present
Duddy, Rita C., 83 Main St.	Present
Edwards, James F., Pearl St.	Absent
Egan, John H., 88 Spruce St.	Absent
Farrell, James R., 42 Glines Ave.	Absent
Gallagher, John V., 9 State St.	Present
Gillon, Charles F., 81 School St.	Present
Goddard, Nelson H., 7 Prentice Ave.	Present
Goucher, Charles A., 63 Pearl St.	Absent
Gould, Webster S., Franklin St.	Absent
Hill, Herbert B., 13 Fayette St.	Present
King, Edward M., 41 Jefferson St.	Present
Maher, John F., 12 Spring St.	Absent
Malloy, Edward J., 22 Mechanic St.	Absent

Marino, Raphael, 27 Court St.	Present
McGinness, Richard J., 96 School St.	Absent
McGinnis, Richard L., 96 School St.	Absent
Melanson, Kathryn W., 94 Spruce St.	Present
Melanson, Rita M., 94 Spruce St.	Present
Newcomb, Ralph L., 83 School St.	Present
O'Brien, Daniel J., 69 School St.	Absent
Peaslee, Jesse E., 11 Fells Ave.	Absent
Power, William L., 98 Spruce St.	Absent
Reynolds, Stephen H., 17 Purchase St.	Present
Shea, Frank M., 55 Jefferson St.	Present
Sweeney, J. Gerard, 42 Pearl St.	Absent
Thomas, Frank H., 61 Congress St.	Present
Tosti, Umberto, 18 Mechanic St.	Present
Tredeau, Louis A., 33 Glines Ave.	Present
Visconti, Anthony A., 33 Winter St.	Present
Wallace, Gertrude A., 100 Spruce St.	Present

PRECINCT 2

Abbondanza, Sebastiano, 50 E. Main St.	Present
Barbadoro, Angelo, 10 North St.	Present
Barbadoro, Henry D., 10 North St.	Present
Bega, Peter P., 63 Beaver St.	Present
Bertorelli, Celestino, 215 E. Main St.	Present
Bettuelli, Domenico J., 36 E. Main St.	Present
Bonina, Antonio, 22 Plain St.	Present
Buscone, Louis J., 13 Jackson St.	Present
Calzone, Frank, 17 Mt. Pleasant St.	Present
Casasanta, Giovanni, 1 Hayward Field	Present
Catto, Luigi, 143 E. Main St.	Present
Comolli, Cesare, Jr., 3 Carroll St.	Present
Cueroni, Andrea, 49 Carroll St.	Present
DeLuca, Joseph, 16 East St.	Present
DiGiannantonio, Alexander, 17 Free St.	Present
DiVitto, William P., 55 E. Main St.	Present
Ferrante, Charles J., 20 Fairview Rd.	Present
Fertitta, William, 41 Pond St.	Present
Fontecchio, Pietro, 4 Meade St.	Present
Gallini, Angelo C., 13 Reade St.	Present
Gritte, Albert L., 2- Fairview Rd.	Absent
Guerriere, Attilio, 6 North St.	Present
Haynes, Frank J. M., 9 Free St.	Present
Lombardi, Bernardino, 13 Middleton	Present
Lucchini, Ambrose L., 122 E. Main St.	Present

Manguso, Thomas, 29 Mt. Pleasant St.	Present
Mantino, Angelo, 69 E. Main St.	Present
Milani, Alfred P., 21 Short St.	Present
Mongiat, Antonio, 186 E. Main St.	Present
Montani, Edward, 20 Free St.	Present
Moore, Thomas F., Jr., 27 North St.	Present
Morcone, Joseph, 25 Main St.	Present
Moschilli, John L., 13 East St.	Present
Niro, Pasquale A., 57 Hayward St.	Present
Oliveri, Enrico W., 9 Main St.	Present
Pantano, Iginio A., 2 Altieri Ct.	Present
Pavento, Michele, 30 Beach St.	Present
Pederzoli, Dante J., 19 Hayward St.	Present
Pellegrino, Femino, 39 Beach St.	Present
Ruggerio, Joseph V., 230 Central St.	Present
Rosenfeld, Joseph, 40 Cedar St.	Present
Speroni, Louis, 19 Hayward St.	Present
Tomasini, Batista, 29 North St.	Present
Vasile, Earl, 49 Hayward St.	Present

PRECINCT 3

Adams, John F., 49 Fruit St.	Present
Ahern, Martin B., 15 Franklin St.	Absent
Aldrich, Florence N., 48 Claflin St.	Absent
Allen, Raymond S., 5 Myrtle St.	Present
Bagnoli, Fred J., 41 Fruit St.	Present
Barlow, John J., 53 Fruit St.	Present
Birmingham, James E., 54 So. Main St.	Absent
Bowen, Donald F., 65 So. Main St.	Absent
Brennan, Joseph F., 9 Myrtle St.	Absent
Brisson, Charles H., 54 Fruit St.	Absent
Burns, John S., 30 Franklin St.	Present
Byrne, William F., 127 So. Main St.	Present
Byron, John J., 80 Depot St.	Present
Casey, Joseph M., 18 Depot St.	Absent
Celley, Howard F., 34 Whitney St.	Absent
Davis, Herbert C., 55 Forest St.	Absent
Fleming, Geraldine C., 46 Claflin St.	Absent
Fullum, James J., 55 Grove St.	Present
Gilbert, Frank T., 25 Grove St.	Absent
Goucher, Charles L., 8 Park Terr.	Present
Hannigan, Gerald J., 32 Depot St.	Absent
Hannigan, James E., 25 So. Cedar St.	Present
Hixon, Frank Roy, 139 So. Main St.	Present

Howard Ray C., 150 So. Main St.	Absent
Johnson, Bessie H., 38 So. Bow St.	Absent
Kane, Daniel J., 56 So. Main St.	Present
Leger, Peter G., 49 So. Main St.	Present
Lester, James B., 63 Grove St.	Present
Logan, Arthur J., 51 Grove St.	Absent
McCabe, John A., 30 Whitney St.	Absent
Moloney, John J., 10 Orchard St.	Present
Moore, William J., 25½ Grove St.	Present
Morey, Myron, 34 Fruit St.	Present
Reynolds, Sumner C., 4 Poplar St.	Present
Ritz, Hans O., 6 So. Main St.	Present
Sheedy, Joseph P., 74 Grove St.	Absent
Williams, Chester F., 12 Claflin St.	Present
Wilson, John C., 21 Forest St.	Present
Wood, Fred E., 54 Claflin St.	Present
Young, William, 18 So. Main St.	Absent
Coleman, Fred J., Claflin St.	Present

PRECINCT 4

Barns, J. Edward, 18 West St.	Absent
Baxter, William N., 42 West St.	Absent
Beiersdorff, Otto W., 44 Bancroft Ave.	Present
Berardi, Francesco, 33 Prospect St.	Absent
Berry, Frank C., 56 Bancroft Ave.	Absent
Broughey, Joseph E., 59 Bancroft Ave.	Present
Cahill, James Burke, 293 Main St.	Absent
Carey, Joseph V., 15 High St.	Present
Carney, Daniel F., 10 Cherry St.	Absent
Casey, Fred V., 28 Chapin St.	Absent
Condon, Albert L., 18 Parker Hill Ave.	Absent
Daigle, Alfred E., 11 Parker Hill Ave.	Present
Daigle, John D., 11 Parker Hill Ave.	Present
Dillon, Robert L., 15 Draper Park	Absent
Doheny, Edward F., 357 Main St.	Present
Doherty, Daniel F., 35 West St.	Absent
Doyle, Joseph H., 68 Congress St.	Absent
Dugan, William A., 1 Otis St.	Present
Duggan, Paul C., 1 West St.	Present
Fahey, John J., 6 Huntoon Slip	Absent
Fitzpatrick, William F., 22 West St.	Present
Higgiston, James A., 274 Main St.	Present
Introini, Rudolph J., 290 Main St.	Absent
Keenan, Bernard V., 24 Prospect St.	Absent

Lilley, Edwin F., 3 Draper Park	Absent
Luby, Fred J., 92 West St.	Absent
Lynch, John C., Jr., 305 Main St.	Absent
Manion, Bernard M., 82 West St.	Absent
Manning, William C., 346 Main St.	Present
Moore, Esmond P., 19 High St.	Present
Murphy, Harold V., 12 Hollis St.	Absent
Oakes, Roger C., 14 Church St.	Present
O'Neill, Daniel R., 16 Cherry St.	Absent
Rae, Garden W., 30 Parker Hill Ave.	Absent
Read, Charles P., 24 West St.	Present
Roberti, Leonardo, 70 West St.	Present
Rose, Marcus W., 57 Bancroft Ave.	Absent
Visconti, Joseph A., 20 West St.	Absent
Ward, Frank I., 36 Church St.	Absent
Fitzgerald, Maurice E., 8 Quinlan St.	Present

PRECINCT 5

Abell, Percy, W. Fountain St.	Absent
Adams, James L., 151 Purchase St.	Present
Allen, Aubrey M., 15 Emmons St.	Absent
Anderson, Carl S., 237 Congress St.	Present
Anderson, George, 23 Emmons St.	Present
Bandy, Raymond F., Highland St..	Present
Bane, Alfred J., 45 Pleasant St.	Absent
Barlow, Raymond E., 235 Purchase St.	Present
Bickford, John W., 254 Purchase St.	Present
Bilsbury, Ernest J., 45 West St.	Present
Cahill, William H., 16 Grant St.	Present
Casey, John F., 31 Grant St.	Present
Casey, Michael W., 27 Emmons St.	Absent
Connolly, William, 133 Spruce St.	Absent
Corbett, Walter E., 19 Westbrook St.	Present
Curtiss, Harold M., 94 Congress St.	Absent
Curtiss, Robert H., 94 Congress St.	Absent
Dennett, Mortimore C., 5 W. Pine St.	Present
Dion, Charles H., 116 Purchase St.	Absent
Doane, Walter B., 124 Congress St.	Absent
Earl, Frank L., 49 Grant St.	Absent
Ferguson, Edward G., 55 High St.	Absent
Glennon, Edward R., 147 Spruce St.	Present
Gould, Charles W., 18 Grant St.	Absent
Gould, Frederick A., 3 Gibbon Ave.	Present
Henderson, John H., 149 Purchase St.	Present

Knox, Fred L., 59 Grant St.	Present
Lally, Francis X., 177 Congress St.	Present
Larson, Elwood H., 239 Congress St.	Absent
Larson, Rudolph A., 243 Congress St.	Present
Libbey, L. Blaine, 32 Pleasant St.	Present
Lindsey, Lester B., 43 Purchase St.	Absent
McKenzie, Angus H., 231 Purchase St.	Present
Moore, Mark H., 139 Spruce St.	Absent
Moran, Clement H., 16 Gibbon Ave.	Absent
Morey, John, 390 Purchase St.	Absent
Morey, Luke, 390 Purchase St.	Absent
Morey, Nelson, Haven St.	Absent
Morey, Raymond A., 390 Purchase St.	Absent
Nelson, Elmer C., 102 Congress St.	Absent
Phillips, Wendell T., Jr., 98 Congress St.	Absent
Slattery, James T., 12 Madden Ave.	Present
Spindel, George H., 345 Purchase St.	Present
Tredeau, Louis J., 38 Pleasant St.	Absent
Barnes, William, Dilla St.	Present

A true record.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

A true copy of the records.

Attest:

CATHERINE L. COYNE,
Town Clerk.

Vital Statistics

Parents and others are requested to carefully examine the following lists and if any errors or omissions are discovered report them at once to the Town Clerk, that the record may be corrected, as it is of importance that the record of Vital Statistics should be complete. Herewith are extracts from the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 46.

Section 3. Every physician or hospital medical officer registered under Section nine of Chapter one hundred and twelve, in this chapter called officer, shall keep a record of the birth of every child in cases of which he was in charge, showing date and place of birth, the name, if any, of the child, its sex and color, the name, age, birthplace, occupation and residence (including the street, number, if any, and the ward number, if in a city) of each parent, the maiden name of the mother and the name of the physician or officer, if any, personally attending the birth. If the child is illegitimate, the name of and other facts relating to the father shall not be set forth except upon written request of both the father and mother. Said physician or officer shall, within fifteen days after such birth, mail or deliver to the clerk or registrar of the town where such birth occurred, a report stating the facts herein above required to be shown on said record and also the said written request, if any; provided, that if said report is not so made within forty-eight hours after such birth, said physician or officer shall, within said forty-eight hours, mail or deliver to said clerk or registrar a notice stating the date and place of birth, the street number, if any, the ward number, if in a city, and the family name. Upon presentation to him of a certificate of the Town Clerk stating that any such birth has been duly reported, the Town Treasurer shall pay to such physician or officer a fee of twenty-five cents for each birth so reported. Any physician or any such officer violating any provision of this section shall forfeit not more than twenty-five dollars.

Section 4. A member or servant of a family in which a child is born, having knowledge of the facts required for record relative to such births, shall furnish the same upon

request of the clerk of the town where such child was born or its parents reside, or of any person authorized by him. Such member or servant refusing to furnish such facts shall be punished by fine of not exceeding ten dollars.

Section 6. Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such child is born. Every householder in whose house a death occurs and the oldest next-of-kin of a deceased person in the town where the death occurs shall, within five days thereafter, cause notice thereof to be given to the board of health, or, if the selectmen constitute such board, to the town clerk. The keeper, superintendent or person in charge of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, reformatory, hospital, almshouse or other institution, public or private, which receives inmates from within or without the limits of the town where it is located shall, when a person is received, obtain a record of all the facts which would be required for record in the event of the death of such person, and shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, give notice to the town clerk of every birth and death among the persons under his charge during the preceding month.

Blanks for returns of births and deaths may be obtained at the office of the town clerk.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
JANUARY				
1	James O'Donnell	Joseph J. and Rose M. McDonald	Milford	Millis
1	June Marie Vasile	Eugene R. and Evelyn Giroard	Milford	Chicopee
2	Carl John DiGregorio	Pasquale and Mary Mazzarelli	Majestic, Colo.	Milford
3	——— Wilson	Harold and Mabel La Grow	Milford	St. Albans
4	Paul Norman Turner	Wilfred and Hazel Ordway	Hopedale	Rhode Island
6	——— Pyne	George F. and Florence J. Mainini	Marlboro	Milford
7	David Charles Holmes	Walter and Eva Taylor	City Mills	So. Hope, Me.
9	Joan Ann Whyte	Alexander and Doris Gagnon	Scotland	Chicopee Falls
10	Patricia Alberto	Michael and Antoinette Deruvo	Milford	Milford
12	Richard Theodore Hammond	Theodore and Doris Johnson	Framingham	Framingham
14	Mary Isabella Moore	Arthur A. and Lorena J. Antelli	Milford	Milford
14	Eleanora Marie Francesconi	Tarquinio and Minnie Serrano	Italy	Milford
15	Eleanor May Wells	Levi M. and Marion Laferriere	Vermont	Vermont
16	Richard Louis Bresciani	Luigi L. and Mary R. Parente	Hopedale	Milford
16	Joan Dickens	Joseph and Isabel Bochel	England	Scotland
16	Ann Lucy Volpe	James and Lucia F. Marcone	Italy	Milford
16	Joanne Mainville	Victor R. and Marion Flookes	Woonsocket, R. I.	Mendon
17	Jeanne Mainville	Victor R. and Marion Flookes	Woonsocket, R. I.	Mendon
17	Robert Joseph Luchini	Charles and Edith R. Civinini	Milford	Milford
17	Thomas Mitchell Maloof	Michael and Ruth M. Fales	Boston	Milford
18	Arlene Tocci	Antonio and Lena Crescitelli	Italy	Mansfield
18	Louisa M. Capece	Nicholas P. and Celia Venditti	Italy	Milford
18	Gabriele Fornaciari, Jr.	Gabriele and Elentena Mainini	South Range, Mich.	Franklin
19	Russell James Hayward	Henry and Margaret Alice Sherman	Northbridge	No. Uxbridge
19	Robert Eugene Cardasso	Eugene and Irene Colligan	Milford	Tiverton, R. I.
19	Elizabeth Maude Shaughnessy	Gerald L. and Edith J. Hilliard	Upton	Columbus, Ohio
21	Michael John DeSalvia	Michele J. and Josephine Costantino	Italy	Italy
21	Angelo Mazzarelli	Louis J. and Josephine Abbate	Milford	New York
23	——— Webber	George and Irene Wills	Newfoundland	Newfoundland
24	——— Maticic	John and Mary Burik	Yugoslavia	Yugoslavia
24	Collette Dumont	Ore Joseph and Doris Rose Raymond	Three Rivers, Can.	New Bos., Conn.
24	Mary Loretta Richards	Joseph L. and Esther L. Murphy	Medway	Medway
26	——— Austin	Raymond H. and Josephine L. Neimes	Franklin	Lawrence
27	Kenneth Earl Larson	Ludwig O. and Martha M. Goucher	Norway	Charlestown, R. I.
28	Barbara Marie Dawson	Robert E. and Mary A. Conlin	Saxonville	Milford
30	Rose Marie Kugler	William P. and Etta M. Enman	Holyoke	P. E. Island
30	Rose Mary Palma Blascio	Michael and Mary Roffa	Italy	Roxbury
30	——— Muradian	Harry and Roxie Hovsepian	Armenia	Fresno, Calif.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
FEBRUARY				
1	Frederick Burke Darney	Charles and Imelda Turcotte	Hopkinton	Clinton
2	Theresa Ann Curley	Michael and Anna Hourihan	Milford	Whitinsville
3	Barbara Anne Vecchiolla	Angelo J. and Annie H. Corbett	Italy	Perry, Me.
3	Robert Angelo DeBaggis	Angelo and Theresa Principessa	Franklin	Dedham
3	Frederick Gordon Harvey	Edward G. and Helen L. Berg	Stoughton	Boston
4	——— Geoffroy	Frank and Dorothy Cahill	Amesbury	Milford
4	Lorraine Louise Gandolfi	John and Josephine Monti	Milford	Quincy
4	Jennie Volpe	Ralph A. and Mary Ann DiGellonardo	Milford	Milford
4	——— Allen	Peter and Ellen McKiernan	Canada	Millville
6	Gail Louise Fales	Reginald and Claire Negus	Milford	Upton
9	Marie Emanuella Viera	Manuel Joseph and Virginia St. Martin	New Bedford	Woonsocket, R. I.
10	Louis Joseph Pomponio	Edward and Bambina DiMatteo	Italy	Vermont
10	David Joseph Foley	Cornelius J. and Hazel M. Snowden	Bellingham	Cambridge
13	Michael Meldonian	Michael and Angel Michian	Armenia	Armenia
13	Joseph Thomas Hayes, Jr.	Joseph T. and Helen Patricia Callery	Milford	Milford
13	Geraldine Lillian Coulter	James E. and Beatrice Duncan	Dover, N. H.	Woonsocket, R. I.
13	Kathleen Marie Rice	Peter E. and Irene F. DeLorey	Uxbridge	Boston
14	Frederick Joseph Sullivan	Walter and Ida Pichierri	Franklin	Franklin
16	Norma Jean Simmons	Donald and Helen Dinsmove	Hillsboro, N. H.	Derry, N. H.
16	Brenda Ruth Manter	Horace and Isabel Hutchins	Pittsfield	Castine, Me.
16	Paul Arnold Bertrand	Joseph A. and Margaret A. Landry	Woonsocket, R. I.	Millbury
17	David Paul Ramelli	Charles and Anna C. Buchanan	Milford	Milford
18	Carol Ann Strobeck	John and Bertha Johnson	Cambridge	Uxbridge
18	Elsie Jane Charland	Edmund and Viola Marson	Spencer	Marlboro
19	——— Carlson	Albion Carlson and Elsie Morris	Cambridge	Cambridge
21	James Francis Ficco	Henry F. and Helen J. Walker	Franklin	Walpole
21	Janice Esther Ficco	Henry and Helen J. Walker	Franklin	Walpole
22	——— Cardarelli	Frank and Pearl Enman	Quincy	Westboro
24	Jeanette Comastra	John and Leona Lamontaque	Milford	New Bedford
25	Jowena Frances Scalzi	Palmerino and Eva Pagnini	Milford	Milford
26	Richard Kimball Allen	George and Helen Louise Rockwood	Milford	Milford
26	Donald Lee Dahlstrom	Harold A. and Mary Wonucosky	Everett	Hartford, Conn.
27	Kathleen Marie Fahey	Walter J. and Margaret Connolly	Milford	Milford
27	Judith Ray Rice	Jacob and Dora Berman	Chelsea	Woonsocket, R. I.
27	Barry Robert Newmark	Al and Tiddy Rawbowitz	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
28	Barbara Elizabeth Ehnes	Albert and Helen Junia	Medfield	Cambridge
28	Victorine Rosa Lotfy	Michael and Amelia Fluty	Syria	Syria
28	——— Hutchins	Francis S. and Louise Sampson	Grafton	Springfield

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
MARCH				
1	Herbert Edgar Wright, Jr.	Herbert E. and Carmella G. Consoletti	Jersey City, N. J.	Milford
2	Arlene Mae Negus	Victor E. and Dorothy Kearnon	Upton	Milford
2	Arnold Everett Sears	Gordon E. and Helen D. Rolin	Hopedale	Whitinsville
3	Jean Marie Bonino	Biagio and Bella Manguso	Italy	Milford
5	Charles Earl Redmond	Earl and Florence Sullivan	Dorchester	Douglastown, N. B., Can.
6	Raymond Arthur Miller, Jr.	Raymond A. and Viola B. Eisner	Mendon	Lynn Woods
6	Mary Mimini	Joseph G. and Yolanda Coppini	Milford	Italy
6	Philip Walter Cenedella	Santo A. and Mildred Tower	Milford	Boston
6	Janice Marie Lombardi	Dominic and Ann Anesta	Milford	Germany
7	Marjorie Anna Gianetti	Joseph P. and Mary Leone	Milford	Woonsocket, R. I.
8	——— Sadler	Raymond A. and Edith Richardson	Hopedale	Bath, Maine
9	Louis Joseph Noferi	Louis and Mary Gac	Hopedale	Uxbridge
10	John Charles Smith	Charles E. and Katherine Flynn	Milford	Worcester
11	Ronald Kenneth Kelly	Charles H. and Winifred Burbridge	So. Walpole	Halifax, N. S.
12	Verne Marion Barnes	George E. and Marion Stanford	No. Grafton	Westboro
13	Betty Louise Tognazzi	John and Louise Balcone	Milford	Milford
13	Donald Francis Dmytryck	Steven and Evelyn Ludale	Boston	Boston
13	Dorothy Cecelia Shea	Daniel and Mary L. Pierce	Bellingham	E. Providence, R. I.
15	Barbara Ann Racine	Albert and Freda Ziter	Milford	Vermont
19	——— Elliott	William and Alwilda Allen	Milford	Milford
20	Ralph Richard Bates	Ralph E. and Madeline Shepherd	Watertown	Lowell
22	Rose Marie Vignone	John and Anna D'Areggo	E. Thompson, Conn.	Italy
22	Lawrence Kurlansky	Abraham and Ruth Solomon	Canada	Connecticut
23	Shirley Ann DiOrio	Adam and Josephine Testa	Pennsylvania	Italy
23	Beverly Ann Hilditch	George and Lily Scowcroft	England	England
24	Ann Marie Mele	Felix and Lucy Mala	Milford	Milford
25	——— Kenney	Chester and Doris Canty	Rochdale	Roxbury
25	Raymond Patrick Harris	Thomas H. and Louise Dutton	Providence, R. I.	Memphis, Tenn.
26	Paul Michael Beksha	Michael and Stella Jason	Pennsylvania	Poland
27	Stephen Lewis Mann	Albert Mann and Ruth Kirkman	Franklin	Franklin
27	——— Shackett	Leslie and Ara Berthume	Newport, R. I.	Spencer
28	Zuwart Ekmalian	Karakian and Mary Bakzian	Armenia	Armenia
30	Jeanne Frances Elliott	William S. and Helen Dale Bickford	Marlboro	Milford
30	——— Barlett	Robert and Alice Lamothe	No. Uxbridge	Mendon
30	Vincent Liberto	Lawrence and Angelina Lozzaro	Italy	Pittsburg, Pa.
31	Edward T. Dilegge	Edward and Amelia Ferruccio	Milford	Worcester

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
APRIL				
2	Dwight Derevin Fields	Norman and Dorothy Jordon	No. Grafton	Grafton
3	Robert Edwin Kinnecome	Walter Augustus and Anne L. Kalonas	Uxbridge	Worcester
3	——— Mele	Michael and Fannie DeLoia	Italy	Milford
3	Marie Schiappucci	Liberatore and Barbara Briggs	Milford	Springfield
6	James Moore	George and Catherine F. Naughton	Holliston	Milford
7	Richard John Polanizi	Mario P. and Mildred Ada Polanizi	Maine	Whitinsville
8	Linda Anne Rooney	Kenneth H. and Eunice Wheeler	Boston	Milford
11	Edward Clement Ruscitti	Peter and Virginia DeRuvo	Italy	Vermont
12	Richard Dexter Sails	Dexter James and Muriel N. Shelnut	Milford	Holliston
13	Carl Grimshaw	Harold G. and Hazel Miett	Champlain, N. Y.	Milford
14	Eleanore Marie Annantonio	Daniel and Eleanor Demers	Milford	Holliston
14	Melvin David Levine	Silas and Leah Baum	Lawrence	Boston
15	——— Consigili	Joseph and Katherine Consigli	Milford	Millbury
16	——— Savino	James and Helen Heyward	Milford	Hopkinton
18	——— Carlson	Harold and Marion Florest	Boston	Norwood
19	Anne Marie Hutchinson	George C. and Mary R. Joyce	Nova Scotia	Franklin
20	Peter Francis D'Errico	Dante and Marion Quirk	Franklin	Milford
20	Paul Spencer Bazzini	Dominic and Gladys Spencer	Milford	Milford
21	Jeannette Marie Morgrass	Walter and Lucille Courtemancahe		
21	Donna Ruth Elliot	Albin and Beatrice Griffith	Marlboro	Milford
22	——— Taft	George and Lois Lawrence	Mendon	West Medway
22	Robert Belland	John and Mary Evans	Boston	Ireland
23	——— Diggnis	John and Mary Marr	Bellingham	Manchester
23	——— Johnson	Carl and Beatrice Wadsworth	Framingham	Framingham
24	John Thomas Bison	Henry and Lillian Whelen	Boston	Milford
24	Elizabeth Jane Wilson	James and Edith Robbins	New York	Hopedale
26	Shirley Eva Simmons	Harold L. and Frances Dobson	Hopkinton	Maine
30	——— Peterson	Carl and Alice Lees	Worcester	Worcester
30	Robert Elliott Cochrane	Byron and Adelaide Elliot	Plymouth	Malden
30	——— Humes	Charles and Anna Polastri	Bellingham	Milford
MAY				
3	Janet Margaret Butman	Howard Earl and Thelma Nudd	W. Barrington, R. I.	Pennacook, N. H.
6	Jean Marie DeRoche	Clarence A. and Mary Scalzi	Canada	Milford
7	Mary Anne Murray	William Francis and Christine McKee	Milford	Somersworth, N. H.
7	——— Giacomuzzi	John and Jennie Centorino	Vermont	Malden
7	——— Kearsley	Albert and Eula Brackett	Hopedale	Revere

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
9	Sarah Ann Cosgrove	John and Josephine Holland	Ireland	Milford
9	——— Federici	Edward and Inez Veroni	Milford	Italy
10	Dorothy Marlene Circone	Robert and Martha F. Godfrin	Franklin	Woonsocket, R. I.
10	Emilie Mae Lucente	——— Eva Lucente		Worcester
12	Rose Mary McDonough	James F. and Rose R. Vitalini	Milford	Milford
12	William Joseph Francis	William and Edith Look	Newton	Hopedale
12	——— Gifford	Norman and Evelyn Yadisernia	Danvers	Franklin
13	Dorothy Marie Wilkinson	William L. and Mary V. Kellett	Everett	Milford
13	Arlene May Johnson	Arthur G. and Signe E. Rein	Millville	E. Douglas
13	——— Nelson	William and Rosina Hyer	Scotland	Lewiston, Maine
15	Shirley Ann Santoro	Anthony and Grace Maffie	Milford	Pennsylvania
17	——— Dobson	Ernest and Virginia Von Noslitz	Chelsea	New York
18	Joan Beverly Whitney	William A. and Doris G. Foster	Grafton	Brockton
19	Ormand Arnold Bates	Ormand and Agnes Jacobs	Grafton	Milton
19	——— Gull	John A. and Annebelle Bushong	So. Dakota	So. Dakota
21	——— Swenson	Erold and Mary Pendleton	Sweden	Franklin
21	——— Andreola	Alfred and Florence Malatian	Milford	Armenia
24	Robert Philip Cenedella	Robert and Franconia Billsbury	Milford	England
26	Mary Raelene Stanescia	Camillo and Doria Lombardi	Italy	Franklin
27	Jean Marie Celozzi	Luigi and Mollie Brucato	Italy	Milford
28	Rosalie Puntonio	Dominic and Pauline Consoletti	Milford	Milford
28	Rita Mary Margaret McGee	Joseph R. and Mary McCarthy	Windsor Mills	Windsor Mills
28	Randolph Brian Peters	Belford E. and Dolores Peters	Virginia	New Bedford
JUNE				
1	Francis Williams	Harry and Carmella Bovino	Milford	Milford
1	Barbara Ann Partera	Antonio and Leonilda Sabatucci	Italy	Milford
5	James Till	James and Olga Casshen	New Jersey	New York
6	Elizabeth Jeanne Scotten	Lloyd and Eva Towim	Paris, Illinois	Pittsburg, Pa.
8	Patricia Anne Dalio	Pasquale and Eleanor Motte	Hopedale	Hyde Park
10	Gerard Henry Long	Gerard and Anna Martin	Everett	Stoughton
10	Donna May Cimino	Joseph B. and Mary M. Alphonse	Milford	New Bedford
12	George Alden Tweedie	Alden and Louise Damon	Franklin	Hopedale
12	Arnold Milton Jenkins	Arnold M. and Evelyn E. Williams	Glenwood	Milford
13	David Randolph Nichols, Jr.	David and Louise Springer	Nova Scotia	Colebrook, N. H.
13	Jeanne Ann Paolini	Serafino W. and Ann Yeulenski	Worcester	Worcester
17	Robert Joseph Nirenberg	Morris and Florence Weiner	Russia	Boston
17	Faith Geneva Hill	Charles Henry and Jessie M. Spavold	Illinois	Arlington

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
17	Patricia Anne Peterson	Frederick and Jean Teachout	Millville	Mooretown, Vt.
18	Robert Eugene Karoghlonian	Aram and Lina Calogroudo	Chelsea	Medway
18	Edward Carlton Sherwood, Jr.	Edward C. and Esther L. Holland	Malden	Milford
20	——— Beksha	Bruno and Dora Blackwood	Newton Upper Falls	No. Smithfield, R. I.
20	Robert Wallace	John Allen and Lillian Moran	Milford	Blackstone
20	Richard Wallace	John Allen and Lillian Moran	Milford	Blackstone
20	Bruce Henry Bisson	Napoleon A. and Dorothy Frances Henry	Woonsocket, R. I.	Uxbridge
22	Mary Anne Watson	Arthur F. and Blanche Pairer	Malden	Millbury
22	Marie Mazzarelli	Joseph and Theresa Eptari	Brockton	Italy
23	Jane Bernadette Jerominek	Edward and Jane Paydos	Warren	Woonsocket, R. I.
24	Joanna Recchia	Anthony and Rose Mazzone	Milford	Milford
26	——— Moore	Emile and Rose DiDonato	Worcester	Milford
27	Allen Brent Childs	Francis B. and Edith M. Bearisto	Canada	Canada
28	Sandra Lee Vozella	George A. and Eileen Swenson	Norfolk	Revere
29	Barbara D'Alessandro	Louis and Vera White	Milford	Northbridge
29	Gloria Ida Trematore	Nicholas A. and Agnes S. Bird	Milford	Exeter, N. H.
30	June Constantino	Patsy and Mary Cimino	Milford	Hyde Park
JULY				
2	Mary Catherine Catusi	James F. and Catherine MacKey	Milford	Milford
5	——— Ryan	Ralph and Dorothea Ray	Walpole	Linwood
5	Elizabeth Ann Fitzpatrick	Thomas and Ann Lees	Whitinsville	Milford
7	——— Frieh	Francis and Agnes Pyne	Roxbury	Hopkinton
7	——— Arnold	Russell and Helen Nickols	Westboro	Nova Scotia
9	———Turner	Norman and Esther Pohlmau	W. Medway	Cambridge
9	Josephine Bellmonti	Frank and Fina D'Allesandro	Milford	
10	——— Willett	Anthony and Irene LeDuke	Canada	Manchaug
10	Sandra Lee Spadoni	Henry and Angie Volpicelli	Hopedale	Milford
10	Joseph Louis Capece	Paul and Lucy Centorino	Italy	Boston
10	Anthony Pasquale D'Onofrio	Pasquale and Rose Zocchi	Italy	Milford
10	Eleanor Mussulli	Anthony F. and Mary E. Kearnan	Milford	Milford
10	Vincent Louis Francesconi	Armenio and Cardinda Capone	Italy	Boston
11	James Edward Ennis, Jr.	James Edward and Charlotte Cooper	Woonsocket, R. I.	Milford
12	Janet Louise Cox	Charles Robert and Alice Bottomley	Marlboro	Hopedale
15	——— Harper	Theodore and Jennie Wesgan	Woonsocket, R. I.	Northbridge
17	——— Hazzard	Donald and Hattie Barr	Mendon	Sutton
17	Nina Marie Varjain	Gregory and Victoria Gozoorian	Franklin	Worcester
19	Sandra Carolyn Glatky	Samuel and Rose Brody	Milford	Worcester

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
21	Ronald Francis Barsanti	Frank J. and Eva L. Brescioni	Milford	Mendon
21	Robert Arthur Pelligrino	Daniel and Leona Murray	Milford	Milford
21	Joan Frances Waldron	John Joseph and Trepluna F. Brosnan	Ireland	Ireland
24	——— Pendergast	Ralph and Phyllis Lowry	Webster	Whitinsville
28	Gail Jean Newell	David and Jean Haughey	New York	Paisley, Scotland
28	Regina Louise Bianchi	Joseph and Jiselda Frascotti	Italy	Milford
29	Michael Crowley	John and Milfred Tenney	Fitchburg	Derry, N. H.
29	Joseph Alnes	Frank and Regina Bixby	Portugal	Milford
30	Roland Ryan	Norman and Mary Lenpitsky	Norwood	Newton
31	Jean Arleen White	Furnie and Katherine Eastwood	Madison, Maine	Milford
AUGUST				
1	Carole Ann Sodowski	Anthony J. and Doris M. Starhey	Medway	Quincy
2	Gail Ann O'Bara	Joseph L. and Florence R. Bouvier	Grafton	Northbridge
2	Valorie Ann Nixon	Oliver and Pauline Williams	Milford	Milford
3	——— Voelker	Harold and Mary Clancy	Blackstone	Warwick, R. I.
4	——— Covino	Frank and Irene Bellarini	Milford	Italy
4	Carol Ann Peters	Alfred and Doris Pitts	Lowell	Millbury
4	David James Bellerose	Camille N. and Elsie D. Therberge	W. Warren	W. Brimfield
4	——— Desjarlais	Lawrence and Anna Powers	Rhode Island	Fall River
5	——— Flaherty	Francis and Edith Tenanty	Milford	Waltham
5	——— Flaherty	Francis and Edith Tenanty	Milford	Waltham
6	Douglas Lee Temple	Roland and Evelyn Gould	Hopkinton	Dorchester
7	Katherine Barbara Mahedy	James W. and Helen C. Crowley	Woonsocket, R. I.	Franklin
8	——— Morey	Raymond and Evelyn Sibson	Milford	Barre, Vt.
8	Russell Wellington Goff	Madison H. and Hilma C. Collier	Milford	Malden
8	Shirley Claire Smith	George L. and Inez E. Belcher	Yarmouth, N. S.	Milford
8	——— Grady	Edward L. and Marthia Walsh	Saugus	Nova Scotia
9	Stillborn——Sullivan	Edward and Mary Illingworth	So. Boston	Westbrook, Me.
10	Raymond Roy Dunlap	Roland J. and Theresa B. DeManche	Holliston	Canada
10	Lynnette Hope Guerra	Ralph F. and Nita M. Chapman	Haverhill	Nova Scotia
10	Donna M. Thomas	Edward A. and Alma Warren	Brooklyn	Milford
11	Hersch Berg	Solomon and Sarah Peckman	New York	New York
12	David MacKinnon Darling	Jesse L. and Eva S. Symmes	Medway	Pepperell
12	Eleanor May Byron	John Joseph and Eleanor Newton	Milford	Milford
13	Stillborn——Giguere	Valmore and Candide Blouin	Manchaug	Whitinsville
14	Jane Frances Cousins	Bernard F. and Imelda F. Hurt	Orleans, Vt.	Waltham
15	Frederick Thomas Cahill, 3rd	Frederick T. Cahill and Mary G. Lavallee	Milford	Worcester

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
16	Norman Joseph Harris	John and Frances Fowler	Milford	England
16	——— Quattrochio	Ricco and Leona Bernach	Milford	Oxford
17	Saundra Lee Higgins	Willard and Christine McCarthy	Newbern, Vt.	Franklin
17	Sylvia Gertrude Morin	George D. and Alice Remy	Canada	Canada
17	Gail Katherine Legare	Alcid E. and Evelyn McSavoy	Franklin	No. Attleboro
18	Constance Mae Luke	Otto F. and Hilda L. Grachl	Revere	W. Medway
21	Barbara Jean Tomassini	Fred and Lucy Siple	Italy	Burlington, Vt.
22	Carola Marie DesChamps	Almede and Rita Beaulieu	Connecticut	Canada
22	Sarah Anne Collins	John Herbert and Eleanor L. Sullivan	Hopedale	Haverhill
24	Robert Anderson	Herbert W. and Laura Bouchard	Hopkinton	Canada
25	Frederick James Pironti	Fred A. and Florence A. Consigli	Milford	Milford
25	Walter William Swift	Walter V. and Mary E. Kelleher	Milford	Marlboro
27	——— Chapman	Ralph and Marion Davis	Norwich, Conn.	Halifax, N. S.
28	Donna Louise Barnard	William D. and Helen B. Austin	Milford	Brewer, Maine
29	Janice Landry	James and Eva Young	Uxbridge	Grafton
31	Perley Edwin Goddard, Jr.	Perley E. and Muriel S. Bradford	Worcester	Worcester
31	Richard James Casalie	John and Lillian Tenoglie	Milford	Lynn
SEPTEMBER				
1	Jean Ann Wright	Charles H. and Emily Smith	Gloucester	Milford
2	——— Donovan	William and Mary Donnelly	Milford	Milford
3	David Louis Yodisernia	David and Anna Gailonardo	Hopedale	Newton
5	——— Dunham	Albert and Eliza Nys	Boston	France
8	Susanne Black	Merton and Margaret Kirmey	Boston	Medway
10	Ronald Marshall Goldberg	Arnold and Gertrude Leibman	Nantucket	Worcester
12	Alfred R. Rubeo, Jr.	Alfred R. and Theresa Ozella	Maine	Milford
14	Charles Buddy Clarke	Edward and Mary Iannetti	Boston	Milford
14	Patricia Eunice Draper	Lyman and Virginia Briggs	Milford	Cranston, R. I.
17	Janet Ruth George	Leon and Wanda Peters	Milford	Easthampton
18	Sally Ann Cahill	George Kenneth and Isabelle Goneau	Hopedale	Milford
18	Patricia Eleanor Smith	Clifton and Eleanor Volpe	Franklin	Milford
19	Dolores Ann Cenedella	William R. and Ann M. Wrobleski	Hopedale	Worcester
20	Robert Grant DeArmond	Robert G. and Mildred E. Prince	Milford	New London, Conn.
20	Melba Dorothea Gould	Willard Bruce and Melba Alyce Hutchins	Westboro	Hopedale
21	Michael Anthony Guliano	Michael A. and Josephine Hogue	Milford	Methuen
24	——— Ozella	Anthony and Margaret Nason	Milford	Franklin
24	Wallace St. John, Jr.	Wallace and Antoinetta Sherilh	Franklin	Milford
27	Donna Joanne Farese	Vincent and Marie Todino	Italy	Italy

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
28	Thomas Joseph Birmingham	Thomas and Lillian Martin	Milford	Milford
28	——— Conniff	James and Mary Davis	Newton	New Bedford
28	Margaret Joyce Diggins	Francis and Mary McNamara	Medway	Watertown
29	William Kavanaugh	Francis James and Josephine Bososeki	Milford	Woonsocket, R. I.
OCTOBER				
1	——— Lancia	James and Anita Ray	Milford	Canada
3	Mary Regina Lynch	Thomas and Rita Pyne	Uxbridge	Milford
3	Alfred Vasperi	Alfred and Anita Marisetta	Milford	Randolph
5	——— Bonino	Anthony and Mary Napoli	Milford	Boston
6	Elizabeth Anne Bautilier	Gardner and Catherine Harrington	Southville	Westboro
7	Lesley Miriam Gifford	Warren B. and Bernice F. Zwicher	Boston	Canada
7	Warren Lovelace Gifford	Warren B. and Bernice F. Zwicher	Boston	Canada
9	——— Temple	Gilbert and Muriel Smith	Milford	Salem, N. H.
9	Carole Chmiel	John and Catherine Selima	Woonsocket, R. I.	Woonsocket, R. I.
11	Beverly Ann Hewson	William J. and Avis Batten	So. Boston	Milford
13	Esther Bradley	John R. and Esther Fitzpatrick	Woonsocket, R. I.	Milford
13	Kenneth Bryden Craib	William P. and Virginia Bryden	Brockton	Pomfret, Conn.
13	Marilyn Annette Johnson	Herbert and Eva Dalrymple	Hopkinton	Milford
13	Barbara Marie Giromini	Guido and Alga Brunelli	Franklin	Franklin
13	Richard Walter Meigs	Walter H. and Elizabeth Putnam	Framingham	Westboro
14	Anita Anne Clark	John W. and Dorothie F. Pratt	Wellesley	Natick
14	Clifton Arthur Felton, Jr.	Clifton A. and Doris M. Johnson	Bolton	Watertown
14	Robert Allen Chase	Robert H. and Edna Avis Folsom	Brockton	Washington, Me.
14	John Franklin Noonan	Frank and Katherine Fraser	Canada	Franklin
16	——— Cerrino	Anthony and Ferminia Tocci	New York	New York
18	Josephine Sylvia DeCicco	Guistino and Marie Danillo	Butler, Penn.	Franklin
21	Daniel Francis Whitney	Daniel F. and Borgheld Hall	Grafton	Auburn
23	——— Tight	Harold A. and Elizabeth Esten	Port Jarvis, N. Y.	Grafton
24	Edward Elton Bean	G. Elton and Mary Teresa Larkin	W. Minot, Maine	Worcester
24	Stillborn——Grant	William and Eva Nichols	Lowell	Lawrence
25	Arthur Aldred Wigglesworth	Arthur A. and Claudia I. Church	Brookfield	Cambridge
25	Kathleen Evans	Joseph H. and Bessie Thomas	Cambridge	Ireland
25	Francis Rocco Merolli	Rocco and Lillian Thompson	Uxbridge	England
25	——— Cox	Vernon E. and Ruth MacLaughlin	Topsfield, Maine	Edmunds, Maine
29	Charles Lester Lindsey	Lester B. and Miriam P. McGilipin	Milford	Southbridge
29	——— Groehl	Herman and Elsie Clark	Boston	Medway

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
30	Gloria Lorraine Woodhams	John and Margaret L. Cahill	Tinterton, Eng.	Alberton, P. E. I.
31	Sandra Ann Feeley	Francis A. and Louise E. Miller	Nova Scotia	Mendon
31	Joan Shirley Kinsley	Howard S. and Shirley A. Austin	Hopedale	Hopedale
NOVEMBER				
1	John Ariano	Anthony and Mary DiVittorio	Milford	Milford
2	——— White	George and Gertrude LaPlante	Wrentham	Worcester
3	——— Moulton	John P. and Frances Porter	Lawrence	Salt Lake City, Utah
4	——— Nixon	William and Mary DiVito	Milford	Milford
4	——— Heaton	Raymond and Grace Sutherland	Medford	Franklin
5	——— Adams	Karl and Jeanette Adams	Milford	Holliston
6	——— Cheschi	Louis and Jennie Ghelli	Milford	Holliston
6	——— Hickey	Bernard and Elizabeth Brigham	Milford	Marlboro
7	——— D'Amico	Daniel and Theresa Santoro	Milford	Milford
7	——— Moreira	Louis and Theresa Silva	Portugal	Portugal
7	David Sherburne Beard	Sydney and Elizabeth Hazen Sherburne	Milford	Milford
9	Carol Ann Belforti	George and Cristina Cugini	Milford	Milford
11	——— Costantino	Matteo and Lucy Pagliucca	Italy	Italy
11	——— Purdy	Charles and Irene Lauzier	W. Medway	Worcester
12	Anna Susanna Lucier	Edward J. and Helen Kerus	Milford	Philadelphia, Pa.
12	Jeanne Frances DeBattesta	Joseph and Jeanne Marcone	Italy	Italy
14	Shirley Deianna	Leon and Mary Wisnowski	Hopedale	Uxbridge
15	——— Karle	John and Elinor Lundmark	Sweden	Sweden
16	——— Pisarro	Nickolas and Elisa Ferraro	New York, N. Y.	Hopkinton
16	——— Robichaud	Valerie and Delia Comier	Canada	Canada
17	Elizabeth Marion Frieh	Carl G. and Bessie T. Thompson	Boston	Boston
18	Julio Pizzillo	John and Antoinette Ferrucci	Italy	Italy
19	——— Pallas	John and Ella G. Coris	Albania	Albania
19	——— Dalisio	Daniel and Violet Grennon	Italy	Blackstone
19	——— Moffett	Rameo and Irene Martin	Canada	Canada
19	Mary Lillian Calnan	John and Daisy Halliwell	Hopkinton	Prince Edw. Island
19	——— Monehan	Raymond and Helen Fitzpatrick	Hopedale	Milford
20	——— Miller	Howard and Alberta Kearsley	Hopedale	Providence, R. I.
20	——— Genoa	Domenic and Hazel Price	Franklin	Bangor, Me.
22	——— Hilton	Lloyd Marsden and Marion L. Young	Milford	Essex Junction, Vt.
23	——— Laquidara	John and Eleanor Iadarola	Framingham	Milford
23	——— Evers	Walter and Rose Prece	Milford	Milford
23	——— Bennetti	George and Helen Craig	Patterson, N. J.	No. Attleboro

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
24	——— Evers	Kenneth and Anges Fougera	Hudson	New Brunswick
25	——— Boutin	Lawrence and Marjorie Swett	New Hampshire	So. Paris, Me.
26	——— Clem	Edward and Etta Ward	Worcester	Milford
27	Joan Marilyn Felasz	John L. and Anna A. Bacca	Whitinsville	Mapleville, R. I.
27	Laberta Elaine Ashworth	Joseph and Doris Stevens	Vermont	Nashua, N. H.
28	——— Coutu	Leo and Ida Perry	Woonsocket, R. I.	Medway
29	——— Lamothe	Joseph and Edwina Tatro	Mendon	Mendon
29	Marcia Ann Dee	Gerald M. and Ida Faeraza	Milford	Franklin
DECEMBER				
1	——— Cove	J. Francis and Mary Mahoney	Uxbridge	Norwich, Conn.
1	——— Bassignoni	Matty and Anna Craig	Franklin	No. Attleboro
1	——— Colabello	Mario and Mildred Garland	Milford	Maynard
5	——— Serrano	Augustus and Rose Carlini	Milford	Batavia, N. Y.
5	——— Zocchi	Leon and Anna Calabrese	Milford	Milford
7	——— Larson	Rudolph and Doris Baker	Milford	Milford
7	Charles Clifford Entwistle, Jr.	Charles C. and Mildred Burns	Milford	Milford
7	——— Schwenmen	Ralph William and Beatrice Millicent Brooks	Lexington	Lynden Centre, Vt.
9	Owen Croughwell	Paul and Anna Scioli	Milford	Milford
9	Patricia Cugini	Pasquale and Louise Tognazzi	Italy	Milford
10	Sandra Joyce Stone	Mitchell and Sally Wernon	Boston	Boston
11	——— Reynolds	James and Angelina Pinardi	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Milford
11	——— Vitalini	Walter and Mary Ianna	Milford	Burlington, N. J.
11	Mary Sue Recchi	Benjamin and Angie Papalio	Milford	Natick
12	——— Swenson	Eric and Marion Michie	Revere	Norwood
14	——— Vozella	Guy and Mary Bertoni	Franklin	Italy
16	——— Graves	Clifton and Dorothy Small	New Salem	East Hampton
16	——— Mayer	Rudolf and Gladys Tebo	New York	Caryville
16	Grace Marie Watson	Walter E. and Louise A. Slavin	Milford	Milford
16	Catherine Ann Teuili	Joseph and Theresa Pilla	Cambridge	Milford
17	——— Hirshman	Henry and Hattie Piutil	Lattvia	Lattvia
17	——— Sutherland	Earl and Mabel Fenton	Franklin	Norwood
18	——— Saracino	Angelo and Elizabeth DeProfio	Bronx, N. Y.	Westboro
18	——— Curry	Thomas and Anna Lally	Canton	Milford
19	——— Robinson	Roland and Katherine Harnish	Milford	Bath, Me.
21	——— Lindahl	Carl and Esther Bemis	Millis	Medway
21	——— Pederzoli	Daniel and Phyllis Tosches	Milford	Italy

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Birth	Name of Child	Names of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
21	——— Griffin	Francis and Catherine Raynick	Milford	Cumberland Hill, R. I
21	Richard Edward Barry	Alfred and Nina Mignone	Hopedale	Milford
22	——— Beaulieu	Joseph and Pauline Libby	Canada	Minnesota
22	——— Bonetti	Frank and Anna Tominsky	Milford	Milford
23	——— Pagucci	John and Alba Moscatelli	Milford	Framingham
24	Carol Oella Brownly	Albert and Emma Hatch	New Bedford	Dorchester
27	——— Brown	Harold and Bertha Blanchard	Milford	Canada
27	——— Feeley	Ray and Mildred Feeney	Franklin	Milford
29	——— Costello	Richard and Eileen Malloy	Franklin	Franklin
30	——— Lancisi	Frank and Helen Aftuch	Milford	So. Boston
30	——— Fontecchio	Mario and Irene Durbe	Milford	Holyoke
31	——— Krawjewski	Frank and Theresa Ruscitti	Woonsocket, R. I.	Milford
31	——— Skerry	Chester and Anna Barrows	Roxbury	Hopedale
31	———Carpenito	Louis and Mabel Muse	Norfolk	Woburn

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date	Name	Residence	Age	Marriage	By Whom Married
Jan.					
1	William Francis Chambers	Milford	27	1st	Rev. Sumner Brown,
	Martha Esther Salo	W. Barnstable	21	1st	Barnstable
10	John Joseph McDonough	Milford	35	1st	Rev. John P. Donahue,
	Mary Elizabeth Crawford	Hopedale	35	1st	Hopedale
17	Clifford Cook Mowry	Bellingham, Mass.	23	1st	Charles W. Gould,
	Josephine Frances Ankiewicz	N. Smithfield, R. I.	21	1st	Justice of the Peace, Milford
19	Henry Joseph Burns	Milford	28	1st	Rev. John J. Scanlon,
	Ruth Mary Draleaus	Worcester	19	1st	Worcester
20	Francis Daniel Cunniff	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Philip J. Keaney,
	Mary Elizabeth Scanlon	Franklin	28	1st	Franklin
22	Frank Paul Lewinsky	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Theodore J. Seckel,
	Mary Elizabeth Dore	No. Bellingham	18	1st	Medway
29	Daniel William D'Mico	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Theresa Marie Santoro	Milford	18	1st	
Feb.					
12	Harrison E. Ward	Roslindale	21	1st	Charles W. Gould,
	Mary Leah Hague	Milford	21	1st	Justice of the Peace
19	George Kenneth Cahill	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Francis R. Rupprecht
	Isabella Rita Goneau	Milford	19	1st	
21	Carl Ernest Dunham	Portland, Me.	39	1st	Rev. G. Edgar Wolfe
	Marion Hale (Brigham) Whitney	Portland, Me.	32	2nd	
24	Edward Francis McDermott	Milford	50	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Emma Gemma Colabello	Milford	35	1st	
24	Alfred John Gagnon	Milford	53	2nd	Rev. Ernest Morin,
	Marie Merelice Lefebvre	Woonsocket	56	2nd	Woonsocket
26	George Joseph Courbron	Milford	22	1st	J. Albert Sullivan,
	Dorothy May Pendleton	Milford	18	1st	Justice of the Peace, Brockton
26	George Dwyer Wurzel	Walpole	27	1st	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly
	Gertrude Carey Webber	Milford	25	1st	
27	John Joseph Carney	Framingham	26	1st	Rev. John J. Orzech,
	Jennie Mae White	Milford	27	1st	Boston
Mar.					
5	Wallace Elmer St. John	Franklin	25	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Marie Antoinette Sherillo	Milford	24	1st	
5	Edmondo William Federici	Milford	20	1st	Wesley E. Mellquist,
	Inez Verone	Hopedale	26	1st	Justice of the Peace, Worcester
23	Alfred John Hannigan	Milford	32	1st	Rev. Henry C. Reardon,
	Anna Mary Savard	Holliston	20	1st	Holliston
Apr.					
16	George Alfred Johnson	Westerly, R. I.	19	1st	Charles W. Gould,
	Alice Muriel Latham	Westerly, R. I.	19	1st	Justice of the Peace
18	Roland Frank Kay	Milford	47	2nd	Rev. Ernest Dl Sillers,
	Evelyn Dean Spindel	Milford	22	1st	E. Rochester, Strafford
21	Robert Hollis Curtiss	Milford	33	1st	J. Kenneth Miller, Clergyman, Garden City, N. Y.
	Marion Myers	Newton Center	25	1st	
23	Michael John Manella	Milford	26	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Josephine Mary Makarow	Milford	24	1st	
23	Fred Asher Anable	Monson, Mass.	22	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Eva Katherine Trotta	Milford	24	1st	
23	Thomas Donato D'Amico	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Lionel Dion,
	Marie Eva Duguay	Woonsocket, R. I.	25	1st	Woonsocket, R. I.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date	Name	Residence	Age	Marriage	By Whom Married
23	Edward Willis Clarke	Milford	24	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Mary Anna Iannetti	Milford	23	1st	
24	Antonio Louis Calzone	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Fannie Theresa Iannitelli	Milford	22	1st	
24	Thomas Alfred Testa	Milford	25	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Angela Rose Arata	Milford	27	1st	
30	Lloyd Marsden Hilton	Milford	25	1st	Rev. W. E. Collins, Watertown
	Marion Lillian Young	Milford	22	1st	
30	Anthony John Mignone	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Joseph F. Bousquit, Mannville, R. I.
	Helena Anna Gladu	Mannville	25	1st	
30	Arthur L. Goneau	Milford	33	3rd	Rev. Edouard Lessard, Claremont, Sullivan
	Rose N. Behan	Claremont, N. H.	40	2nd	
May					
1	Angelo James Ferrante	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Laura Rose Sannicandro	Milford		1st	
4	Joseph Nicholos Lanzetta	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly
	Lillian Santos	Milford	19	1st	
14	John Stefancyk	Northbridge	28	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of the Peace
	Doris Hisoire	Northbridge	19	1st	
15	Joseph Frederick Maressa	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Lucy Marie Moffi	Milford	19	1st	
19	Frederick William Evers	Milford	41	1st	Vernon H. Deming, Minister of the Gospel, North Attleboro
	Bae Gaskill Fuller	Hopedale	27	1st	
19	Joseph Seton Porter	Milford	27	2nd	Lem A. Olan, Rabbi, Worcester
	Frances Aisenberg	Worcester	24	1st	
21	Matthew Patrick Dalloia	Milford	27	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Antoinette Patrician Colucci	Milford	20	1st	
26	James Chester Skerry	Milford	34	2nd	Rev. Wm. H. Talbot, Minister of the Gospel, Holliston
	Anna May Barrows	Milford	22	1st	
June					
1	William Henry Ring	Milford	25	1st	Rev. William J. Logue, Newton, Mass.
	Gertrude Louise Krake	Brookline Boston	26	1st	
4	Edward Rocha	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Francis R. Rupprecht
	Mary Juliette Olveira	Milford	16	1st	
4	Fortunato Peter Strapponi	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Annette Mary Sampino	Milford	20	1st	
4	George Felice Pozzoli	Milford	27	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Mary Doris Lucca	Milford	28	1st	
5	Dominic Peter Verrello	Milford	26	1st	Rev. Petro Macchi, Framingham, Mass.
	Lena M. Zugale	Framingham	26	1st	
6	Salvatore Pasacane	Milford	33	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli,
	Lena Rita Bianchi	Milford	32	1st	
11	Ralph L. Falzone	Waterbury, Conn.	26	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of the Peace
	Alice Cass	Woonsocket, R. I.	24	1st	
11	Robert Francis Lally	Milford	29	1st	Rev. John J. Crane
	Ruth Margaret Rogers	Brookline-Boston	25	1st	
11	Manfred Tagienti	Newton Centre	27	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Valverdena Mary Nigro	Milford	29	1st	
13	John Joseph Byron, Jr.	Milford	26	1st	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly
	Eleanor Louise Newton	Holliston	18	1st	
19	William Louis Casamassa	Milford	29	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Catherine Anna D'Amico	Milford	26	1st	
20	Francis Claire Curtin	N. Abington	26	1st	Rev. Arthur J. Caye, Springfield
	Marion Helen Beaulac	Milford	24	1st	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date	Name	Residence	Age	Marriage	By Whom Married
22	Frank Krajewski	Woonsocket. R. I.	22	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Theresa Marie Ruscitti	Milford	22	1st	
25	Hiram James Philpot	Milford	31	1st	Rev. Richard T. Geswell, No. Cambridge
	Helen Theresa Good	No. Cambridge	30	1st	
25	John Joseph Marseglia	Milford	28	1st	Rev. John B. Kinnien, Roxbury
	Marie Ursula Morganelli	Roxbury	22	1st	
25	Michael Fino	Milford	30	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Mary Clara Venditti	Milford	28	1st	
25	Milton Burtt Perkins	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Joseph T. Collins
	Helen Frances Casey	Milford	24	1st	
27	Clyde Francis Heaslip	Woonsocket, R. I.	31	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Rita Marie O'Sullivan	Milford	23	1st	
30	Joseph Edgar Dupuis	Worcester	29	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Florence Doris Gorman	Milford	27	1st	
July					
2	Antonio Goncalves da Cruz	Milford	30	1st	Rev. Llewellyn Chadbourne, Hudson
	Hilda Zina	Hudson	21	1st	
2	James Alden Higgiston	Milford	29	1st	Rev. Joseph T. Collins
	Constance Marie Hedberg	Hopedale	27	1st	
3	Robert Norman Arick	Worcester	22	1st	Benjamin Thervodron, Worcester
	Bernice Ruth Chafetz	Milford	20	1st	
2	Albert Alfred Mucciarone	Franklin	23	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Rose Clara Niro	Milford	22	1st	
9	Arthur Baptiste Labrie	Woonsocket, R. I.	23	1st	Rev. Francis R. Rupprecht
	Helen Miriam Fahey	Milford	19	1st	
17	Leon Bernard Lavallee	Framingham	25	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Louise Josephine Roberti	Milford	24	1st	
24	Joseph Camillus MacLellan	Milford	41	1st	Rev. Leo N. O'Day Dorchester
	Barbara Ann MacDonald	Dorchester Boston	46	1st	
26	Joseph Arthur Carter	Hopedale	62	2nd	G. Edgar Wolfe
	Caroline Stockton	Bellingham		1st	
30	Louis Emery Paille	Upton	29	1st	Rev. Francis R. Rupprecht
	Doris Elizabeth St. George	Milford	18	1st	
Aug.					
3	Andrew Main	Hopedale	41	1st	Harold C. Ross
	Gertrude Gordon	Milford	30	1st	
6	James Vincent Orlando	Milford	35	1st	Rev. Francis R. Rupprecht
	Mary Irene (Butler) Tumolo	Milford	30	2nd	
6	Archie Herbert Barry	Milford	51	2nd	G. Edgar Wolfe
	Evelyn Luella (Irons) Cote	Milford	45	2nd	
7	Allen Roy MacCabe	New Bedford	32	1st	G. Edgar Wolfe
	Hazel Gertrude Kerr	Milford	23	1st	
13	Edward Thomas Powers	Milford	21	1st	Rev. T. A. Demers, Blackstone
	Beatrice Louise Larose	Blackstone	20	1st	
14	Antonio Leonard Macchiarola	Providence. R. I.	28	1st	Rev. John Golden
	Emma Marie Trotta	Milford	26	1st	
14	Michael Juliano	Milford	21	1st	Philip J. Kearney, Franklin
	Ida Polombo	Franklin	20	1st	
20	Reinhard Joseph Zepf	Milford	27	1st	Rev. Joseph T. Collins
	Anna Marie Doyle	Milford	20	1st	
31	Attilio Graziano Trettel	Milford	36	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Perina Anna Pangrassi	Milford	35	1st	

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date	Name	Residence	Age	Marriage	By Whom Married
Sept.					
3	Fred Alfonse Tosches, Jr.	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Joseph T. Collins
	Helen Elizabeth Galvin	Milford	16	1st	
3	Harland Carroll Plummer	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Ralph B. Pease,
	Anne Arline Frence	No. Brookfield	25	1st	So. Barre
5	George Richard Gagliardi	Framingham	30	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Evelyn Charlotte Solari	Milford	26	1st	
5	Frank Smith	Milford	35	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Mary Leo	Milford	29	1st	
5	Joseph Thomas Consoletti	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly
	Barbara Ann Fahey	Milford	21	1st	
5	William Allen Martin, Jr.	Franklin	23	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Olga Dolores Speroni	Milford	19	1st	
10	Francis Everett Kennelly	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly
	Mildred Annie Auty	Mendon	23	1st	
15	Walter LaRosee	Central Falls, R. I.	21	1st	Rev. E. St. Godard,
	Gertrude Ann Gladman	Milford	21	1st	Central Falls, R. I.
17	Francis Lawrence Walleston	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Joseph T. Collins
	Claire Louise Burns	Milford	23	1st	
17	Alfred Edward Barry	Milford	22	1st	Rev. John L. Ecker
	Nina Theresa Mignone	Milford	21	1st	
17	George Louis Murray	Milford	27	1st	Rev. John L. Ecker
	Leona Elizabeth Paietta	Milford	26	1st	
19	Gerard Lagotte	Woonsocket, R. I.	26	1st	Rev. John L. Ecker
	Eve Santosuosso	Milford	31	1st	
21	Gordon Adams Shaw	Milford	27	1st	Rev. Roy L. Minich,
	Virginia May Bulger	Malden	25	1st	Malden, Mass.
24	Frank John Bregante	Milford	31	1st	Rev. John L. Ecker
	Margaret Trotta	Milford	28	1st	
24	John LaPreste	Milford	22	1st	Rev. Charles A. Dona-
	Isabelle Catherine Hicks	Ashland	20	1st	hue, Ashland, Mass.
24	Alfred Marzetta	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Charles B. Moisan,
	Anna Waszkiewicz	Bellingham	25	1st	Bellingham, Mass.
24	Carroll Leonard Mosher	Milford	21	1st	Rev. Albert R. Parker,
	Susan Harris	Holliston	19	1st	Framingham, Mass.
24	James M. Morrison	Belmont	38	2nd	Rev. L. R. Howard,
	Susan (Giles) Kedian	Belmont	32	2nd	W. Medway, Mass.
10	Michael Daniel Ianzito	Milford	32	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Carmella Louise Tosti	Milford	26	1st	Milford
10	Edmund Patrick Callahan	Milford	34	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Margaret Mary Hannigan	Milford	29	1st	Milford, Mass.
Oct.					
1	Cornelius John Salvetti	Franklin	29	1st	J. B. R. Tegarden,
	Verna Cavell Miller	Milford	22	1st	Hopedale, Mass.
1	Gino Henry Giacomelli	Milford	22	1st	Rev. William J. Lucey,
	Stacia Eva Nadolink	Grafton	22	1st	So. Grafton, Mass.
1	Henry W. Reid	Pawtucket, R. I.	27	1st	Charles W. Gould, Justice of the Peace,
	Calista Kane	Cranston, R. I.	25	1st	Milford
8	Thomas James Moore	Milford	35	1st	J. B. Tegarden,
	Helen Eliza Andrew	Hopedale	33	1st	Hopedale
8	Reginald John Bentley	Uxbridge	24	1st	Rev. Richard D. Murphy,
	Katherine Veronica Gardner	Milford	20	1st	Uxbridge
9	Dominic John Arcudi	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Pietro Maschi,
	Bertha Varricchione	Natick	17	1st	Framingham
9	Edward James Ariel	Milford	35	1st	Rev. Daniel E. Hurley,
	Evelyn Esther Baumach	Dorchester	28	1st	Dorchester, Mass.

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date	Name	Residence	Age	Marriage	By Whom Married
12	Nunzio John Danna	Worcester	25	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli,
	Rose Evelyn Moschilli	Milford	22	1st	Milford, Mass.
15	Emery Earl Lothrop	Milford	36	2nd	Rev. Harold Edgar Mar-
	Constance King Swift	Foxboro	32	1st	tin, Foxborough
17	Willard Shaughnessy	Milford	27	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli,
	Laura Elizabeth Grillo	Milford	25	1st	Milford
19	Clifton Henry Hannaford	Milford	24	2nd	Rev. Wm. J. Kelly,
	Dorothy Evelyn Brittle	Milford	24	1st	Natick
22	Louis William Consoletti	Milford	34	1st	Rev. John L. Ecker,
	Pauline Evelyn DePalma	Milford	28	1st	Milford
24	Mario Sebastian Lato	Providence, R. I.	23	1st	Rev. Ralph L. Norsworthy,
	Ethel Harvey	Providence, R. I.	29	1st	Milford
29	Bradford Irving Pratt	Grafton	23	1st	Rev. John P. Moulton,
	Pansy Elizabeth Allen	W. Upton	24	1st	Milford
29	Arthur Carlton	W. Upton	58	2nd	Rev. A. N. Kaucher,
	Dorothy (Osgood) Flooks	Milford	48	2nd	Upton, Mass.
30	Arthur Edward Dunn	Milford	46	1st	Rev. Maurice Robinson,
	Frieda (Bailer) Graham	Milford	38	2nd	Providence, R. I.
Nov.					
3	Anthony Aurgemma	Milford	25	1st	Charles W. Gould,
	Mary Rosario Colucci	Milford	22	1st	Justice of the Peace, Milford
3	Congetto DiGellonardo	Milford	29	1st	Wallace P. Watts,
	Ruth Ann Kirkpatrick	Framingham	17	1st	Justice of the Peace, Holliston
11	Theodore Roosevelt Sandberg	Malden	33	1st	Rev. G. Edgar Wolfe,
	Florence Theresa (Lundgren) Shiffer	Milford	34	2nd	Milford
11	Robert Cushman Morse	Marlboro	31	1st	Rev. David W. Norton,
	Alice Margaret Rosenquist	Milford	23	1st	Jr., Marlborough
11	Harold Rodney Dunbar	Mendon	23	1st	Charles W. Gould,
	Violet Marie Tracy	Mendon	27	1st	Milford
12	Louis Abbiuso	Milford	36	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Iselina Anna Federici	Milford	31	1st	Milford
12	Matteo Rossacci	Milford	32	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Carmella Maria Niro	Milford	31	1st	Milford
12	Anthony Sciullo	Milford	36	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli,
	Edith Castignola	Milford	26	1st	Milford
12	Frederick Maggiore	Ashland	20	1st	Rev. Jeremiah A. Riordan
	Rita Virginia Daniels	Milford	23	1st	Milford
13	Benjamin Angelo Ricchia	Milford	30	1st	Rev. Thomas E. Sweeney,
	Angelina Papleo	Natick	19	1st	Natick
19	Harris Andrew Warren	Milford	27	1st	Rev. Henry Zmijewski,
	Stella Frances Lech	Milford	27	1st	Cambridge
19	Eugene Francis Krauss	Milford	28	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Dina Rita Diotalevi	Milford	22	1st	Milford
20	Julio Bavosi	Milford	24	1st	Rev. Julius N. Valentinelli
	Rose Mary Iacovelli	Milford	20	1st	Milford
20	Kenneth Francis Gardner	Mendon	26	1st	Rev. Ralph L. Norsworthy,
	Beulah Fern Godfrey	Milford	21	1st	Milford
23	Walter Frank Jones	Milford	21	1st	Rev. G. Edgar Wolfe,
	Elizabeth Wells Johnson	Milford	20	1st	Milford
23	Howard Allshaw Simmons	Milford	38	2nd	Rev. Thomas P. Kelly,
	Olive Mary Watson	Milford	24	1st	Milford
24	Edward Winfield Clem	Milford	26	1st	Rev. Harry F. Fister,
	Etta May Ward	Milford	21	1st	Milford
24	Harrison George Cutter	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Francis R. Rupprecht
	Dorothy Anna Hickey	Milford	18	1st	Milford

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date	Name	Residence	Date	Marriage	By Whom Married
24	Renato Muri	Framingham	39	2nd	Rev. John L. Ecker, Milford
	Raffaelina (Bellantonio) Lucciarini	Milford	31	2nd	
24	Bennett George Stusse	Milford	36	1st	Rev. Albert Fleury, Uxbridge (Linwood)
	Trieste Marie DiCicco	Milford	23	1st	
24	Charles Frank Saleski	Milford	23	1st	Rev. Ralph L. Norsworthy, Milford
	Agnes Mildred Chaplin	Milford	19	1st	
26	John William Foley	No. Bellingham	21	1st	Rev. John L. Ecker, Milford
	Angelina Lucille Iannetti	Milford	19	1st	
27	Harold Godfrey Lindahl	Millis	35	2nd	Rev. Carl R. Bull, Millis
	Maude Whyte	Milford	29	2nd	
27	Sol Berg	Bronx, N. Y.	24	1st	Charles W. Gould, Milford
	Gerthy Goldberg	Brooklyn, N. Y.	22	1st	
Dec.					
10	Ralph Castagnaro	Hopedale	23	1st	Rev. John P. Moulton, Milford
	Ruth Gertrude Robbins	Milford	24	1st	
10	Charles Raymond Davis	Milford	19	1st	Rev. Cecil F. Petrie, No. Uxbridge
	Gladys LeMay	No. Uxbridge	21	1st	
17	Laurence Henry Atwood	Upton	23	1st	Rev. Henry E. Leech, Westboro
	Dorothy Ellen Aldrich	Milford	27	1st	
22	Arthur Bernard Esty	Wayland	30	2nd	Rev. Ralph L. Norsworthy, Milford
	Sylvia (Hartshorn) Morse	Milford	28	2nd	
31	George Fuller Hoew	Wolfeboro, N. H.	47	2nd	Rev. Harry F. Fister, Milford
	Martha Comey Pierce	Auburn, R. I.	40	1st	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Y	Age M	Age D	Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
Jan.						
1	Theresa Littera	71	—	—	Fracture of skull	Austria
2	Edward Harrington	84	9	—	Cerebral hemorrhage	Mendon
3	Harry Ledbury	80	10	11	Acute urinary suppression	England
3	Francesco Peroni	51	—	—	Silicosis	Italy
3	Luigi D'Amelio	70	—	—	Cerebral apoplexy	Italy
5	Lena E. (Johnson) Johnson	71	7	4	Carcinoma of liver	Finland
6	Elizabeth (Fahey) Moore	74	7	6	Cardiac decompensation	New Bedford
6	Ermalinda A. Lammaga Conley	37	10	22	Chalecystitis empyema	Italy
8	John Westland	77	6	15	Cerebral hemorrhage	Scotland
9	Catherine Mathews	71	—	—	Carcinoma of ascending colon	Milford
12	Lillian Agnes Storey	34	5	26	Acute hemorrhagic nephritis	Lowell
12	Wenona Mary (Waterman) Noe	27	10	10	General peritonitis	Sterling
19	George Edmund Buckley	9	7	19	Acute gangrenous appendicitis—with peritonitis	Milford
19	Mary C. (Lawlor) Whelan	77	6	26	Cerebral hemorrhage	Ireland
21	Edward Brown	7	3	5	Lobar pneumonia	Medway
21	Mary Janett Kimm	58	6	27	Arteriosclerosis	Scotland
23	Mary (Filieo) Jennings	49	8	30	Cancer of sigmoid	Portland, Me.
26	Pasquale Cocchiarella	69	—	—	Myocarditis	Italy
27	Louise Marie Espanet	5	3	28	Acute gangrenous appendicitis	Milford
27	Callie (Claflin) Keane	84	3	2	Apoplexy	Milford
30	Rose Marie Kugler		2 hrs.		Premature birth	Milford
30	Joseph P. Drugan	54	10	13	Fracture of skull	Hopkinton
Feb.						
1	Umberto Alzerini	65	—	—	Praemlymatous myocarditis	Italy
6	Sarah (Carbary) Casson	88	6	24	Broncho pneumonia	Stow
7	Rose (Ferigno) Testa	49	—	—	Coronary embolism	Italy
8	Marcelia Lee (Spooner) Gardner	62	8	8	Broncho pneumonia	Milford
9	Samuel Dwight Tower	84	7	30	Myocarditis degeneration	Hadley
9	John Clerico	59	9	21	Chronic myocarditis	Italy
11	William E. Desper	63	3	7	Broncho pneumonia	Medway
12	Rosa (Giarmarco) Petrilli	67	—	—	Broncho pneumonia	Italy
14	Catherine Gillon	76	—	—	Chronic interstitial nephritis	Milford
14	Christopher Joseph Gahagan	73	4	1	Cerebral hemorrhage	Ireland
17	Cara Belle (Hall) Gould	59	6	29	Septicemia following fall	Somerville
25	Lillian L. (Egan) O'Brien	37	—	—	Lobar pneumonia (double)	Boston
27	Thomas Conway	70	—	—	Broncho pneumonia	Milford
27	Catherine (Higgins) Casey	68	—	—	Lobar pneumonia	Ireland
Mar.						
3	Ada Blanche (Macuen) Daniels	65	9	26	Hypertension, heart disease	Milford
4	Anna A. (Bird) Mee	47	2	—	Terminal pneumonia	Milford
5	Clytie V. (Gassett) Stratton	35	—	—	Ulcer of pharyx	Hopkinton
					Stillborn	Milford
6	Mary E. Cullinan	56	5	29	Arterial Hypertension	Upton
8	Baby Gianetti	—	—	1	Atalectasis	Milford
9	John Thomas Stout	84	7	22	Broncho pneumonia	Bath, Me.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Y	Age M	Age D	Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
11	William Leslie Webster, Jr.	72	10	20	Interstitial obstruction hernia	Lyman, N. H.
11	Barbara Elizabeth Ehnes	—	—	10	Ictern Neonatorium	Milford
13	Ronald Kelley	—	—	3	Internal hemorrhage	Milford
14	Martha (Kinzel) Sizer	59	4	16	Diabetis melletus	Saxony, Germany
15	John Smith	—	—	3	Prematurity	Milford
15	Florence Darling	70	8	13	Intestinal obstruction	Providence, R. I.
15	Michael F. Green	80	11	—	Coronary thrombosis	Milford
16	Antonio Laporta	53	—	—	Cerebral hemorrhage	Messina, Italy
16	Virginia (Clerici) Monti	68	2	11	Carcinoma of bladder	Italy
17	Robert James Munroe	73	2	10	Puburanary erubolus	Shelburne, N. S.
17	Dennis J. Sullivan	69	8	16	Coronary thrombosis	Milford
21	Maurice F. Savage	63	2	13	Lobar pneumonia	N. Bellingham
21	Philomena (Tavano) Savino	73	7	27	Coronary thrombosis	Italy
25	Rocco Lancia	64	—	—	Cerebral hemorrhage	Italy
29	Ellen F. (Sullivan) Lang	67	8	12	Cerebral hemorrhage	Milford
30	Vincenzo Narducci	68	9	9	Cerebral hemorrhage	Italy
April						
2	Celia (Shenker) Epstein	44	—	—	Multilocular cyst	Boston
6	Patrick A. Minnehan	66	—	20	Acute dilitation of heart	Somersville
8	Bridget Lozzi	3	10	22	Acute meningitis	Franklin
10	Marge Frances (Graves) Ballou	63	4	12	General arteriosclerosis	Marlboro
10	Santo Mongiat	76	11	23	Chronic myocarditis	Italy
14	Arthur James Rizoli	—	8	27	Bilateral broncho pneumonia	Milford
16	Carl Grimshaw	—	—	3	Prematurity	Milford
16	Julia Ellen Whitney	70	7	6	Congestive heart failure	Chester, Vt.
16	Alton Hervon Metcalf	66	8	22	Cerebral hemorrhage	Milford
16	Guiseppena (Fratta) Moschilli	72	—	—	Massive cerebral hemorrhage	Italy
May						
1	Antonio Mazza	45	11	13	Chronic cholecystitis with stricture of common bile duct	Italy
3	Maria Aurora Pizzillo	69	—	—	Cerebral hemorrhage	Italy
3	Nellie Mitchell (Knight) Simmons	41	8	2	Pulmonary embolus	Berwick, Me.
4	Mary Ellen Mathewson Hill Dunford	57	9	8	Acute dilitation of heart	Ireland
6	James Edward Flooks	48	4	19	Acute cholecystitis	Moncton, N. B.
10	Philip Swett Kimball	66	3	3	Coronary thrombosis	Maine
17	Mary (Gilmore) Carey	75	—	—	Chronic myocarditis	Milford
19	——— Gull	—	—	—	Stillborn	Milford
24	Marietta Maria (Moore) Kinsman	88	8	5	Arteriosclerosis	Worcester
25	Murdock William Melrose	47	4	24	Arteriosclerosis, uremia	Beverly
26	Ernest George LeClaire	1	11	10	Acute general peritonitis Acute perforated appendicitis	Uxbridge
26	Coucetta (DeVitto) Trongone	72	—	—	Coronary sclerosis	Italy
28	John F. Kearnan	83	—	—	Cancer of rectum	Milford
29	Mary C. (Gahagan) Brown	69	—	11	Primary broncho pneumonia Arteriosclerosis	Ireland
30	John Henry O'Grady	60	—	—	Cerebral hemorrhage	Holliston

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Y	Age M	Age D	Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
June						
1	Eliza Alice (Shaw) Wright	61	5	10	Diabetes mellitus	England
1	Annie Maria (Bassett) Elliott	80	1	22	Arteriosclerosis, heart disease	Uxbridge
8	Margaret (Colwell) Shaughnessy	81	11	11	Broncho pneumonia	Cranston, R. I.
9	Ellen E. Cunningham	79	—	—	Chronic mycoarditis	Mendon
9	Florian (Olshevski) Nevangloski	59	7	23	Cancer of pancreas	Poland
14	Lorina (Gagnon) Gaulin	56	11	29	Acute hepatitis, intestinal obstruction	W. Warwick, R. .I
16	Mary (Hicky) Dembrucki	52	—	—	Cerebral hemorrhage	Hyde Park
17	Ellen Sullivan	58	—	—	Post operative shock	Ireland
18	Nellie (Lappin) Miller	58	—	—	Acute mastoiditis, pneumococcus	Russia
25	William Gordon	80	1	24	Coronary thrombosis	Scotland
26	Roland Frank Kay	47	4	15	Lobar pneumonia	Milford
26		—	—	—	Stillborn	Milford
27	Marino Emberto D'Alessio	17	6	19	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Milford
29	Margaret (Barry) Bullard	73	—	—	Cancer of colon	Milford
30	Vernon Wentworth Phipps	30	7	26	Cellulitis of head septicemia	Upton
July						
2	Michael James Mee	75	4	—	Hypostatic pneumonia	Milford
3	Julia M. (Sequin) Roche	49	7	6	Chronic rheumatic heart	Montpelier, Vt.
5	Lars Safstrom	81	3	16	Arteriosclerosis	Sweden
6	Charles Herman Lackey	68	11	14	Cancer of liver	Leominster
7	Mary E. Fahey	25	10	22	Cetripley of liver	Boston
12	Agnes L. (McCready) Ammond	61	—	—	Primary broncho pneumonia	Springfield
22	Annie L. Jackson	79	—	—	Arteriosclerosis	Overda, N. Y.
23	Robert C. Miles	7	3	29	Hemorrhage from lacerated throat	Clinton
24		—	—	—	Stillborn	Milford
25	John Patrick Casey	65	1	25	Cancer of rectum	Concord, N. H.
27	Lilla Vannesse (Woodbruy) Shurtlieff	81	2	28	Mitral and aortic reguritation	Hopkinton
28	Violet Griffith	22	10	15	Peritonitis	Milford
29	——— Crowley	1 h	15	m.	Premature delivery	Milford
31	Timothy Patrick Cronan	76	—	—	Coronary thrombosis	Milford
31	Vitangelo Morelli	75	—	—	Coronary thrombosis	Italy
Aug.						
1	Albert Winslow Gerry	84	8	28	Arteriosclerosis	Wenham
2	Eliza Roena (Whittemore) Taft	88	8	4	Arteriosclerosis	Stow, Vt.
2	Rose Adelia (Chapman) Calkin	70	10	27	Cancer of stomach	Mamhurts, N. B.
2	Annie M. (Kelley) Bane	88	9	10	Cardio vascular renal disease	St. Johns, N. B.
2	Harriett A. (Hersey) Fullum	60	11	17	Mitral stenosis	Milford
5	Simon P. Hickey	73	—	—	Fractured left hip	Milford
5	Donna Marie Sunderland	15	1	7	Toxic gastric enteritis	Milford
6	Peter Joseph McMann	84	7	14	Cerebral apoplexy	Narton, N. B.
7	Alice (Ambramovich) Jasas	37	—	—	Brights disease	Lithuania
9		—	—	—	Stillborn	Milford
11	James John Farrell	63	4	15	Coronary thrombosis	Springfield
13		—	—	—	Stillborn	Milford
13	Charles Edwin Lawrence	79	—	28	Chronic myocarditis	Medway
14	Daniel Reardon	79	—	—	General arteriosclerosis	England
14	Wilbert Jackson Gordon	70	1	20	Cerebral hemorrhage	Oxford, N. S.
16		—	—	—	Stillborn	Milford

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Y	Age M	Age D	Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
16	Iona (Drisko) Smith	39	—	—	Acute toxic hepatitis	Addison, Maine
16	Ruth (Warfield) Brown	86	5	11	Fracture of right hip	Blackstone
18	Michelina DiLoseto	—	7	17	Congenital heart	Milford
18	John J. Quinlan	69	4	15	Arteriosclerosis	Milford
19	Mary E. Cooney	64	4	14	Cerebral hemorrhage	Worcester
20	Lucy C. (Bullard) Sawyer	76	11	10	Fracture of left humerus	Millis
23	Annie Bullard Scott	67	8	26	Cancer of uterus	Bellingham
23	Hugh F. Mahan	69	9	11	General Arteriosclerosis	Blackstone
24	Catherine L. (Tomassini) Moore	36	2	28	Cancer of submaxillary gland	Milford
24	Mary E. (Illingsworth) Sullivan	37	2	24	Partrition anuria	Westbrook, Maine
28	Clara (Sylvia) Goulart	61	7	9	Fell down and fractured her left femur, diabetes	Erie, Penn.
28	Clara Coghlin	71	8	24	Arteriosclerotic heart disease	Upton
29	Isabelle (Claflin) Pearson	75	—	—	Coronary thrombosis	Medway
31	Mary Jane Monks	82	6	18	Arteriosclerosis, Mitral regurgitation	England
Sept.						
1	Bessie L. (Cheney) Russell	65	3	11	Thrombo-abgritis, obliterans (l. leg)	Milford
1	Bartolo Vrevello	60	—	—	Rt. lobar pneumonia	Italy
3	William Fahey	70	—	—	Coronary thrombosis	Milford
3	Angelo Fino	63	—	—	Bilateral pneumonia	Italy
4	Paul V. Finneran	21	—	—	Fracture of skull, punctured lung hemorrhage	Boston
5		—	—	—	Stillborn	Milford
8	Alice R. (Barrett) Howe	84	—	21	Sarcoma of intestines and liver	Windham, Maine
9	Ora H. Razee	73	2	12	Cerebral hemorrhage	Cumberland, R. I.
10	Catherine F. Tully	70	4	9	Diabetes, mettitis	Milford
11	Marie (Ginaroes) DeBarros	56	—	—	Pulmonary, hemorrhage	Portugal
12	Thomas William Keane	85	—	—	Arteriosclerosis	Milford
14	Joanne Mainville	—	8	—	Tetany	Milford
19	Emma M. (Elliott) Larkin	54	4	21	Pernicious anemia	Haverhill
Oct.						
3	Delia (Casey) Coye	79	—	—	Cardiac failure, heart disease	Hopedale
3	James E. Sullivan	38	—	—	Hemorrhage, gastric ulcer	Boston
4	Fedele Nigro	67	—	—	Lobar pneumonia	Italy
4	Ida Jane (Ambler) Bates	88	3	13	Fracture of left femur	Milford
6	James J. Cahill.	67	—	—	Coronary thrombosis	Milford
7	Mary E. (Phelan) O'Brien	70	—	—	Hemorrhage of stomach	W. Quincy
9	Andrew Reed	65	11	26	Cancer of stomach	Taunton
9	Charles Irving Belcher	—	7	—	Broncho pneumonia	Hopedale
9	James H. Spaulding	72	1	27	Arteriosclerosis	Uxbridge
9	Jose Joaquindo Nascimento Patricio	55	—	—	Lobar pneumonia	Portugal
11	Mary Ellen Ryan	56	1	6	Cancer of breast	Bellingham
11	———— Trackey	—	—	2	Intestenial hemorrhage	Milford
12	William A. Flannery	60	2	15	Uremia	Marlboro
14	Ella Esther (Davison) LeBeau	66	5	16	Cerebral hemorrhage	Nova Scotia
15	Raffaela (Papagallo) D'Agostino	71	—	—	Chronic Myocarditis	Italy
18	Arthur Ford Dye, Jr.	21	4	2	Acute intestinal intussusception	Franklin

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF MILFORD, 1938

Date of Death	Name of Deceased	Age Y	Age M	Age D	Disease or Cause of Death	Place of Birth
16	Mary Derimonian	50	6	6	Arteriosclerosis	Armenia
19	Catherine (Garretey) Martin	85	—	—	Coronary thrombosis	Ireland
19		—	—	—	Stillborn	Milford
20	Artimisia (Dicola) DiVitto	68	—	—	Broncho pneumonia	Italy
24		—	—	—	Stillborn	Milford
25	Abbie Thomas (Bailey) Phipps	83	11	9	Cerebral hemorrhage	Plymouth
26	George Markakis	52	—	—	Cancer of rectum	Greece
29	John Carr	61	—	17	Lobar pneumonia	Franklin
Nov.						
4	Rocco DiVittorio	74	6	23	Duodenal ulcer with perforation	Cannot be learned
8	Lora Gertrude (Tucker) Roberts	80	4	20	Arteriosclerosis	N. Scituate, R. I.
10	John Larson	77	—	—	Arteriosclerosis	Sweden
10	Alfred St. Pierre	69	7	—	Lobar pneumonia	Canada
10	Joseph Calabrese	74	7	8	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Italy
11	Giovanni Moschilli	74	—	—	Incarcerated & strangulated rt. hernia	Italy
11	John Samuel Henry	81	8	1	Broncho pneumonia	Johnston, R. I.
13	Gertrude (Olson) Peterson	75	6	4	Broncho pneumonia, gangrene of foot	Sweden
13	George Martin Powers	72	5	7	Coronary thrombosis	Gardner
16	LeRoy Bunch	39	11	21	Abscess of brain	New York, N. Y
16	Francis J. McNary	58	6	18	Coronary thrombosis	Albany, N. Y.
17	George Ernest Sparhawk	44	7	19	Lobar pneumonia	Roxbury
17	——— Moreira	—	—	—	Asphyxia	Milford
18	William Henry Hutton	58	2	15	Cerebral apoplexy	England
18	Charles Henry Clark	60	3	6	Hypertensive heart disease	Fall River
19	Patrick H. Rabbitt	66	8	14	Cancer of Signoid	Milford
23	Eleanor B. (Stone) Corey	37	3	14	Peritonitis from ruptured left tubo ovarian abscess	W. Botton, Canada
23	Edward J. Burke	63	4	23	Coronary thrombosis	Milford
25	Leo J. Murray	32	5	—	Fracture of skull	Milford
Dec.						
1	Guiseppe Tomasetti	62	—	—	Broncho pneumonia	Italy
3	John Powers	66	10	28	Acute cardiac dilatation	Milford
5	Margaret Lussier	2	2	—	Broncho pneumonia	Central Falls, R. I.
6	Pasquale Petrilli	68	—	—	Hypertensive heart disease	Italy
7	Michael J. Healy	71	1	21	Cancer of the prostatuites	Ireland
10	Marie Fransisca (Calcioni) Pantozo	61	—	—	Diabetes, infected foot rt.	Italy
11		—	—	—	Stillborn	Milford
11	Afunda Federico	41	—	—	Ruptured uterus during labor	Italy
11		—	—	—	Stillborn	Milford
12	Ethna Lizzie (Seavey) Philpot	53	8	7	Arteriosclerosis	Parsonfield, Me.
14	Sadie Hartshorn	65	—	—	Acute alcoholism, hepotic failure	Millis
17	Charles Daniel Gilmore	79	1	12	Angina pectoris	New Brunswick
23	Samuel J. Perrone	30	—	—	Fracture of skull	Westerly, R. I
23	Theodore Henry Sheldon	54	2	27	Perforation of the large intestine peritonitis	Hopedale
26	Henry Russell	60	—	—	Broncho pneumonia	Milford
27	Joseph T. Marchand	58	—	14	Arteriosclerotic heart disease	Woonsocket, R. I.

Index

	PAGE
Appropriations	14
Assessor's Report	46
Board of Health, Report of	127
Board of Public Welfare, Report of	109
Chief of Police, Report of	166
Dog Officer, Report of	173
Fire Department, Report of	146
Highway Surveyor, Report of	32
Inspector of Animals, Report of	172
Inspector of Wires, Report of	170
Jury List	292
Memorial Hall Department	184
Municipal Retirement System, Report of	182
Park Commissioners, Report of	138
Public Library, Report of Trustees of	157
School Report	185
High Lights of 1938	187
School Calendar	188
School Committee, Personnel and Organization	189
Tuition Rates	191
School Sessions	191
Report of the School Committee	192
Summary of Statistics	194
Net Costs of Public Schools	195
Report of the Secretary	196
Report of the Superintendent	202
Milford Teachers Association	219
School Attendance	220
Cooperating Agencies	221
Report of School Physicians	225
Report of the School Nurses	227
Commencement Program	229
List of Teachers, January 1, 1939	235
List of Janitors, January 1, 1939	240

INDEX—*Continued*

PAGE

Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report of 175
Selectmen's Report 18
In Memoriam 23
Financial Report of Town Clerk's Department 26
Sewerage Commission, Report of 154
Tax Collector's Report 141
Town Accountant's Report 51
Town Clerk's Report 44
Town Counsel's Report 178
Town Hall Department 177
Town Meeting Members 9
Town Officers 3
Town Records 241
Town's W. P. A. Agent, Report of 101
Treasurer's Report 42
Vernon Grove Cemetery, Report of Trustees of 174
Vital Statistics 392
Births 394
Marriages 406
Deaths 412